

# I. Aurel Candrea I Learn English

Volumul Trei

1937

Metoda cea mai lesnicioasă pentru a învăța în scurt timp  
limba engleză fără profesor

Editat de  
George Sandulescu și Lidia Vianu



CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>  
The University of Bucharest. 2015

**I. Aurel Candrea**

**I Learn English**

**1937**

În patru volume, cu cheie.

ISBN 978-606-760-023-0, 978-606-760-024-7, 978-606-760-025-4, 978-606-760-026-1

**Editat de George Sandulescu și Lidia Vianu**

*Contemporary Literature Press* s-a specializat în publicarea de volume ce privesc istoricul anglisticii în România. Cartea *I Learn English* de I. Aurel Candrea reprezintă momentul 1937. La 7 noiembrie anul acesta s-au împlinit 143 de ani de la nașterea autorului, cunoscut mai ales pentru Dicționarul lui enciclopedic ilustrat al limbii române, apărut în anul 1931.

Publicând manualul de engleză al lui Candrea, mă gândesc la T.S. Eliot – mare apărător al „tradiției” în cultură. În eseu „Tradiție și talent individual”, scris în anul 1921, Eliot povestea că i s-a spus la un moment dat: „Nu ne mai recunoaștem în scriitorii vechi, pentru că noi știm mult mai mult decât ei”. Replica lui Eliot a fost: „Firește! Și tot ce știm noi azi în plus este exact ceea ce am învățat între timp de la ei.” Din acest manual al lui Candrea se trag, prin urmare, aplecarea către anecdote din cartea de predare a limbii engleze scrisă de Dan Duțescu, precum și ideea „englezei fără profesor” a lui Leon Levițchi...

Aurel Candrea scrisese, înainte de acest manual de engleză, unul de franceză: ideea de *langue et civilisation* îi era foarte familiară. Pe lângă explicațiile gramaticale, el căuta cultura, dar și deprinderea conversației, a limbajului uzual. Nu ne este de loc greu să întrezărim în acest manual viitorul „comunicativ” al predării limbii engleze. Acest început al anglisticii românești, după care au învățat bunicii și părinții celor care nu

mai sunt nici ei tineri în anul 2015, se bazează pe nevoia firească de a **învăța logic**.

Limbajul este șira spinării, sistemul unei culturi. Acest lucru foarte important se transmite acelor care se vor aventura să învețe după *I Learn English*. Dacă manualele „comunicative” cer elevului să imite fără să-și bată capul cu gramatica, Aurel Candrea ne avertizează că nu ajunge să „învățăm pe dinafară”: trebuie neapărat să știm regulile jocului. Putem spune că știm o limbă străină abia atunci când putem să ne folosim de ea pentru a gândi.

**Lidia Vianu**



I. Aurel Candrea

# I Learn English

Volumul Trei

1937

Metoda cea mai lesnicioasă pentru a învăța în scurt timp  
limba engleză fără profesor

Editat de  
George Sandulescu și Lidia Vianu



CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>  
The University of Bucharest. 2015



Director  
**Lidia Vianu**  
Executive Advisor  
**George Sandulescu**



Ambasád na hÉireann  
Embassy of Ireland  
Ambasada Irlandei

The online Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN 978-606-760-025-4

© Universitatea București

© George Sandulescu și Lidia Vianu


Copertă și tehnoredactare

**Lidia Vianu**

**Subeditare:** Cristina Drăgoi


**Postare:** Cristian Vîjea, Simona Sămulescu

**Publicitate:** Violeta Baroană, Cristian Vîjea.



**Contemporary Literature Press**

**Bucharest University**




The Online Literature Publishing House  
of the University of Bucharest

**A Manual for the Advanced Study  
of *Finnegans Wake* in 123 Volumes**

Totalling 35,000 pages


**by C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu**

CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>



You can download our books for free,  
including the full text of  
*Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, at  
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/>  
<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>



Holograph  
list of the  
40  
languages  
used by  
James Joyce  
in writing  
*Finnegans  
Wake*

Director  
**Lidia Vianu**

Executive Advisor  
**George  
Sandulescu**



**I. Aurel Candrea**

# **I Learn English**

**Volumul Trei**

**1937**

**Metoda cea mai lesnicioasă pentru a învăța în scurt timp  
limba engleză fără profesor**

**Editat de  
George Sandulescu și Lidia Vianu**

**C**ONTEMPORARY  
**L**ITERATURE **P**RESS



**<http://editura.mttlc.ro>  
The University of Bucharest. 2015**

## Table of Contents

Lesson 49	Letter-writing. Telegraph. Telephone. Laugh and learn	p. 2
	The Lord's prayer. Proverbs. Child's evening prayer.	p. 7
Lesson 50	Anecdotes	
<b>Third Part. Reading: 200 Anecdotes. Irregular Verbs. Grammatical Index.</b>		p. 11
<b>English-Roumanian Vocabulary. Roumanian-English Vocabulary</b>		
200 Anecdotes		p. 12
Irregular verbs (Verbe neregulate)		p. 40
Grammatical index		p. 44
English-Roumanian vocabulary		p. 50
Roumanian-English vocabulary		p. 91
Table of Contents		p. 119

LETTER-WRITING. — TELEGRAPH. — TELEPHONE

LESSON 49 (forty-nine).

THE FORTY-NINTH LESSON

LETTER-WRITING. — TELEGRAPH. — TELEPHONE

When I want to write a letter, I go to my writing-table, and sit down.

Then, I prepare to write; I take a sheet of writing-paper which I place on my blotting-pad. Then, either I take my fountain-pen out of my coat-pocket, or I take up a penholder from the pencil-box, and I dip the pen into the ink.

First, I write the date and my own address at the top of the page, and I begin: *Dear Sir*, or *Dear Madam*, or *My dear friend*.

When the letter is written, I end with: *Yours faithfully*, or *Yours sincerely*, or *Yours affectionately*, and I sign my name at the foot.

I blot the ink with blotting-paper, and fold my letter; then I take up an envelope and slip the letter into it; I write the address, not mine, but my correspondent's, on the envelope. Then, I seal it and stick a stamp above the address in the righthand corner. Then, I go out and drop my letter into a pillar-box.

Laugh and learn.

1. „Have you got a letter from Jane lately?”

„Yes, sixteen pages.”

„What does she say?”

„That she will tell me the news when she sees me.”

\* \* \*

2. „Here's a letter from Dunleigh asking us to send him part of what's due, and enclosing a stamp for a reply. What shall I do about it?”

„Send him the stamp on account.”

\* \* \*

3. „Here you are, mother. Here is your money back!”

„But what about the letters you had to get stamps for?”

„I dropped them into the box when nobody was looking!”

\* \* \*

4. Wife: „I want to see this letter.”

Husband: „What letter?”

Wife: „That one you just opened. You turned pale when you read it. I will see it.”

Husband: „Here it is; it is your milliner's bill!”

\* \* \*



5. Letter from dentist: „Dear Madam, — Unless the denture you had from me is paid for without delay, I shall be obliged to insert the following advertisement in the local paper: „Excellent set of false teeth for sale. To be seen at any time at Mrs. Smith's, 5, Dettone Terrace.“ The teeth were paid for the same day.



\* \* \*

6. A young man who had written a letter with particular care exclaimed with joy: „All is well that ends well.“ Pronouncing these words, he took the inkstand instead the sand-box and covered his troublesome work with a black sea.

\* \* \*

7. „Why did you not answer to my letter?“  
„Because your letter has not come to hand.“  
„That's impossible!“  
„Besides, the contents of your letter did not suit me.“

\* \* \*



8. Jack: „I can't understand how telegrams may be sent by pressing upon an instrument.“  
Bill: „Well! when you tread upon the tail of a dog, is it not the head that answers?“

\* \* \*

9. A man had been waiting outside a telephone-box for a long time, and eventually put his head inside the door and asked the young woman occupant if he could help her find the number she wanted.  
„Oh, thank you very much,“ she said, „but I don't want a number. I'm looking in the book for a pretty name for my baby.“

\* \* \*

10. Tom does not want to go to school. He speaks to his teacher on the telephone.

Tom: „Is that Mr. Brown, the teacher?“  
Teacher: „Yes, I am speaking. What do you want?“  
Tom: „Tom will not go to school to-day. He is ill.“  
Teacher: „Oh, I'm sorry to hear that. Who is speaking?“  
Tom: „My father.“

\* \* \*



11. „...And then his fiancée is well acquainted with the best families in the town.“  
„Really?“  
„Yes... she is a telephone operator.“

\* \* \*



**VOCABULARY**

- Acquainted** (ekü'e'ntéd), *cunoscut.*  
**Affectionately** (efe'kşënitli), *plin de dragoste.*  
**Beside** (bisa'id), (pe) *lângă; afară de; besides, afară de aceasta.*  
**to Blot** (blot), *a usca (cerneala) cu sugătoarea.*  
**Blotting-pad** (blo'tin<sup>g</sup>-ped), *mapă cu hârtie sugătoare.*  
**Cash** (keş), *bani peşin; cash-advance, avans de bani.*  
**Coat-pocket**, *buzunarul hainei.*  
**to Communicate** (kom'ü'nikëit), *a comunica.*  
**Contents** (konte'nts), pl. *conţinut.*  
**Correspondent** (korispo'ndent), *corespondent.*  
**Delay** (dile'i), *amânare; — to ~, a amâna.*  
**Denture** (de'ncië), *dantură.*  
**to Disappoint** (disëpo'nt), *a desamăgi.*  
**Due** (dü), *dator.*  
**Dunleigh** (dä'nli), npr. *de familie.*  
**to Enclose** (inklo'üz), *a alătura; enclosing, alăturat.*  
**Envelope** (e'nvilouþ), *plic.*  
**Eventually** (ive'ntiueli), *în cele din urmă.*  
**Faithfully** (fe'i'þfuli), *devotat.*  
**Fiancée** (fiä'nsei), *logodnică.*  
**Film** (film), *film.*  
**to Fold** (fold), *a îndoi; a încruşişa (braţele).*  
**Foot** (fut), *picior; partea de jos.*  
**Fountain-pen** (fa'üntin-pen), *stilo.*  
**Hand**, *mână; to come to ~, a primi (o scrisoare).*  
**Help** (help), *ajutor; — to ~, a ajuta; to ~ to, a servi (pe cineva la masă), a-i trece din bucate; — perf. şi part. helped (helpt).*  
**to Insert** (insö't), *a insera, a da un anunţ (într'un jurnal).*  
**Instrument** (i'nstrument), *instrument.*  
**Joy** (giöi), *bucurie, veselie.*  
**Lately** (le'itli), *de curând, deunăzi.*  
**Local** (lo'ükel), *local.*  
**Operator** (opere'itë), *operator; telephone ~, telefonist(ă).*  
**Occupant** (o'küpent), *deţinător, ocupant.*  
**Outside** (a'ütsaid), *afară; exterior.*  
**Particular** (peti'küle), *particular, deosebit.*  
**Pillar-box** (pi'lë-boks), *coloană cu o cutie de scrisori.*  
**to Prepare** (pripe'ä), *a pregăti; a găti (bucate, etc.).*  
**to Press** (pres), *a apăsa; a (se) inghesui; a vâri.*  
**Right-hand**, *mâna dreaptă, dreapta.*  
**Sale** (seil), *vânzare; licitaţie.*  
**Sand-box** (se'nd-boks), *nisipelniţă.*  
**to Seal** (sil), *a pecetlui, a sigila.*  
**Set** (set), *garnitură; tacâm; partidă.*  
**Sincerely** (sinsi'äli), *(în mod) sincer, cu sinceritate.*  
**to Slip** (slip), *a aluneca, a (se) strecura.*  
**Tail** (teil), *coadă.*  
**Telegram** (te'ligrem), *telegramă.*  
**Telegraph** (te'ligref, te'ligrăf), *telegraf.*  
**Telephone-box** (te'lifoün-boks), *cabină telefonică.*  
**Terrace** (te'res), *terasă.*  
**Tread** (tred), *călcătură; pas; — to ~, a călca; — perf. trod (trod); part. trodden (trodn).*  
**Troublesome** (trä'blsöm), *ostentitor, obositor; supărător.*  
**Writing-table** (ra'itin<sup>g</sup>-teibl), *masă de scris, birou.*

**GRAMMAR AND EXPLANATIONS**

**Contents**, *conţinut*, e un substantiv întrebuinţat numai la forma de plural, § 293. dar cu înţeles de singular.  
Tot astfel şi **gallows** (ghe'loüz), *spânzurătoare*, **means**, *mijloc* şi *mijloace*, **news**, *veste, ştire*, **wages**, *leală* şi *lefuri*.  
Afară de acestea, se întrebuinţează numai la plural următoarele categorii de cuvinte:

a) Numele de obiecte alcătuite din două părți sau bucăți la fel, ca: **bellows** (be'loüz), foale, foi (de suflat), **compasses** (ka'mpesiz), compas, **drawers** (drôz), izmene, **lungs** (langz), plămâni, **pincers** (p'nséz), cleștute, **scales** (skeilz), balanță, **scissors** (s'zéz), foarfeți, **snuffers** (sna'féz), mucări, **spectacles**, ochelari, **tongs** (tã ngz), clește, **trousers** (tra'üzéz), pantaloni. Acestea se construiesc cu verbul la plural: **my trousers are too short**, pantalonii mei sunt prea scurți; **your scissors do not cut**, foarfecele tale nu taie.

Foarte adesea aceste substantive sunt precedate de **a pair of**, o pereche de. Astfel: **a pair of scissors**, o pereche de foarfeți, **a pair of trousers**, o pereche de pantaloni, **a pair of spectacles**, (o pereche de) ochelari, etc.

b) Cuvinte care însemnează în genere o cantitate oare-care, ca: **ashes** (e'siz), cenușă, **bowels** (ba'üélz) și **entrails** (e'ntreilz), măruntaie, mațe, dregi (dregz), drojdii, etc.

c) Nume de boale, de jocuri, de ceremonii: **measles**, pojar, cori, **mumps** (mamps), toane rele; — **billiards**, biliard, **draughts** (drãfts), (jocul de) dame, **fives** (faivz), joc cu mingea; — **matins** (me'tins), utrenie, **vespers** (ve'spéz), vecernie, **nuptials** (na'psélz), nuntă, **obsequies** (o'psiküz), înmormântare.

d) Nume de științe terminate în **-ics**, ca: **acoustics**, acustică, **optics**, optică, **physics**, fizică, **mathematics**, matematică, **mechanics**, mecanică, **ethics**, etică, **metaphysics**, metafizică, **politics**, politică, **phonetics**, fonetică, etc.

§ 294. Verbul defectiv **OUGHT**. — Ca și celelalte verbe defective (**shall**, **will**, **can**, **may**, **must**), pe care le-am studiat în lecțiunile trecute, **ought** nu se întrebuințează la toate timpurile. Spre deosebire de mai toate celelalte, acesta, ca și **must**, n'are decât o singură formă **ought**, cu înțelesul de *trebuie*, *ar trebui*. Se întrebuințează **ought** numai când e vorba de o obligațiune morală, de o datorie ce avem de a face ceva. Ex.: **the young ought to respect the aged**, tânărul *trebuie* să respecte pe cel mai în vârstă; **he ought to be grateful** (gre'itful) *for what I did for him*, *ar trebui* să fie recunoscător pentru ceea ce am făcut pentru dânsul; **he ought to be much more diligent**, *ar trebui* să fie mult mai silitor; **every one ought to live by his profession**, *fiecare ar trebui să trăească din meseria lui*; **when you cannot howl (hatul) with the wolves, you ought not to live with them**, *dacă nu poți să urlî cu lupii, nu trebuie să trăiești cu ei*. Să se observe că **ought**, singurul din toate verbele defective, se construiește cu infinitivul precedat de **to** (**ought to respect**, **ought to be**, **ought to live**). — În limba veche, **ought** era trecutul verbului **to owe**, a fi dator, a datora, înțeles cu care-l găsim întrebuințat și de Shakespeare: **he said you ought him a thousand pounds**, *zicea că-i datorezi o mie de livre*.

§ 295. **ABOVE**. — Acest cuvânt e prepoziție și adverb, și se întrebuințează cu următoarele înțelesuri:

a) **Deasupra**: **his head was hardly above the surface of the water**, capul lui abia era deasupra apei; **in a few minutes the balloon rose above the clouds**, în câteva minute, balonul se ridică deasupra norilor; **ten degrees above zero**, zece grade deasupra lui zero.

b) **Peste**: **she spent above a hundred pounds**, ea a cheltuit peste o sută de livre; **he is above forty**, el e de peste patruzeci de ani.

c) **Mai presus de**: **love God above all things!** *iubește-l pe Dumnezeu mai presus de orice!* **above all**, *mai presus de toate*, *mai cu seamă*.

§ 296. **FROM**. — Sensul acestei prepoziții este contrariul lui **to**. Se întrebuințează mai adesea cu următoarele sensuri:

a) Arată despărțirea, plecarea, depărtarea în spațiu și în timp. Ex.: he has just returned *from* school, s'a întors tocmai *de la* școală; to came *from* home, from the country, a veni *de acasă*, *de la* țară; the apples are so ripe, that they all fall *from* the trees, merele sunt așa de coapte că toate cad *de pe* pomi; I slept *from* ten o'clock till six, am dormit *de la* zece *la* șase; he lives far *from* the town, locuiește departe *de* oraș.

b) Stă în opoziție cu to (☞ § 287, b).

c) Arată originea, punctul de plecare, începutul: a gentleman *from* London, un domn *de la* Londra; he is descended *from* a French family, el se coboară *dintr'o* familie franceză.

d) Arată motivul, pricina: he was absent *from* illness, lipsa *din* *cauză* de boală.

e) Traduce prepozițiunile *de*, *de la*, *din* și *după*. Ex.: far *from*, *de* parte *de*; he is far *from* rich, e departe *de* a fi bogat; *from* without, *de* afară; *from* to-day, *de* astăzi (*înainte*); the English Channel separates France *from* England, Canalul (Mânecii) separă Franța *de* Anglia; to defend *from*, a apăra *de*; to take *from*, a lua *de la*; to hear *from*, a primi vești *de la*; to learn *from* books, a învăța *din* cărți; *from* the moment when..., *din* momentul când...; *from* childhood, *din* copilărie; tell him, *from* me, not to come, spune-i, *din* partea mea, să nu vie; to judge *from*, a judeca *după*, *from* what you say, *după* câte spui.

☞ Observațiune. — Atragem atenția asupra construcțiunii *where from?* *de unde?* Când *where* e însoțit de un verb, *from* se pune în urma verbului: *where does she come from?* *de unde vine (ea)?* I do not know *where she comes from*, nu știu *de unde vine (ea)*.

Prepoziția **UPON**. — *Upon*, *pe*, are același înțeles ca *on*, dar se întrebuințează mult mai rar decât acesta. Astfel se poate zice: *on* the shoulders sau *upon* the shoulders, *pe* umeri; *on* credit sau *upon* credit, *pe* datorie; *on* sau *upon* my honour, *pe* cinstea mea, *upon* my life, *pe* viața mea, etc. § 297.

#### EXERCISE 98.

Unde e biroul de poștă cel mai apropiat. — La câte ceasuri se închide biroul de poștă. — Unde e biroul telegrafului? — Cât [se plătește] pentru o scrisoare recomandată (*registered*)? — Dă-mi o marcă de un penny, de doi penny și jumătate, de șapte penny și jumătate. — Dați-mi, vă rog, o marcă pentru străinătate (*abroad*). — Voiți să cântăriți (*to weigh*) această scrisoare? — Doresc să trimit o telegramă în (*to*) România. — Cât [costă] cu-vântul (*per w.*)? — Până la câte ceasuri e deschis biroul de telefon? — Do-resc să telefoniez la (*at*) Paris. — Credeți (*: to think*) că voiui căpăta (*: to get*) îndată legătura (*communication*)? — Allo! dă-mi numărul șase (de două ori trei) douăzeci și patru,.... zece (de două ori cinci) patruzeci și șapte (patru și șapte). — Nu-mi aduc aminte numele doamnei a cărei adresă mi-ai dat [-o] azi (*this*) dimineață. — Tatăl meu ți-a scris alaltăieri; ai primit scrisoarea lui? — Vom aștepta dela șapte până la nouă. — De câte ori pe zi (*daily*) se împart (*: to be delivered*) scrisorile? — Am fost încântat (*delighted*) primind (inf) dră-guța și foarte interesanta duminică scrisoare. — Ce faci când vrei (*: to want*) să telefonezi cuiva? — Ai telegrafiat (*: to wire*) prietenului d-tale ieri? — Tată, cumpără-mi un telefon, așa [ca să] pot răspunde [la] întrebările profe-sorului fără a avea (ger) supărarea (*trouble*) de a merge (ger) la școală.

LESSON 50 (fifty).

THE FIFTIETH LESSON

THE LORD'S PRAYER

Our Father which art in heaven,  
hallowed be Thy name.  
Thy kingdom come.  
Thy will be done on earth, as it is done in heaven.  
Give us this day our daily bread.  
And forgive us our debts,  
as we forgive our debtors.  
And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from evil.  
For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever  
and ever. Amen.

Proverbs.

1. Man does what he can, God what he will.
2. He is well kept whom God keeps.
3. The nearer the church, the farther from God.
4. He who serves God has a good master.
5. When it pleases not God, the saint can do little.
6. The people's voice is God's voice.
7. Better to treat with God than with his saints.

Child's Evening Prayer.

When I'm put to bed to-day  
Both my eyes I'll shut, and say:  
„Father, till the morning light,  
Watch my little bed to-night!  
All the people in all lands  
Take into Your loving hands;  
Old and young and great and small,  
From all danger guard them all!  
Give the sick ones gentle sleep,  
Dry the eyes of those that weep,  
And please leave the moon to light  
All poor travellers through the night.

ALFRED PERCEVAL GRAVES.

Anecdotes.

1. A Quaker driving in a single-horse chaise, happened to meet a young man who was also in a single-horse chaise. There was not room enough for them to pass each other, unless one of them would back his carriage, which they both refused to do.

THE LORD'S PRAYER

„I will not make way for you,” said the young man.  
„I think I am older than **thou art**,” said the Quaker, „and therefore have a right to expect **thee** to make way for me.”  
„I will not,” resumed the first. He then pulled out a newspaper, and began to read. The Quaker, observing him, pulled out his pipe and some tobacco from his pocket, struck a light, lit his pipe, and puffed away very comfortably.  
„Friend,” said he, „when **thou hast** read the paper, I should be glad if **thou wouldst** lend it me.”

\* \* \*

2. Little Jack prays every night for all the different members of his family.  
His father had been away on a short journey, and that night Jack was praying for him as usual.  
„Bless papa and take care of him,” he was saying, when suddenly he raised his head and listened.  
„Never mind about it now, Lord,” ended the little fellow, „I hear him down in the hall.”

\* \* \*

3. *Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.*  
A little boy came home from school very annoyed with his teacher.  
„I hate her,” he declared.  
„Oh, you mustn't say that,” said his mother. „The Bible tells us to love everybody.”  
„Yes,” replied the boy, „but miss Jones wasn't alive when the Bible was written.”

\* \* \*

4. A teacher was explaining how God sees us and all our doings.  
On this point she was questioned by a small child thus :  
„Can God see me in bed ?”  
„Yes !”  
„Can He see me playing in my garden ?”  
„Yes !”  
„Can He see my cousin Frank playing in his garden ?”  
„Yes !”  
„That,” commented the child severely, „is a lie. I haven't got a cousin Frank !”

\* \* \*

5. A Sunday-school teacher was showing her class a picture of the Christian martyrs in the Rome arena. One sensitive child was moved to tears.





I LEARN ENGLISH

„What are you crying for?” asked the teacher. „Are you so sorry for the poor Christians?”  
„Oh!” sobbed the child, pointing with her finger, „that poor lion hasn't got a Christian!”

\* \* \*

6. Country Parson: „Do you know, my dear boy, which kind of children go to Heaven?”  
Tommy: „Yes, sir — the dead ones.”

\* \* \*

7. Patient (suddenly coming out of coma): „Where am I — in Heaven?”  
Wife: „No, darling, I am still with you.”

VOCABULARY

**Amen** (ā'men, e'imen), *amin*.  
**Arena** (er'ne), *arenă*.  
**to Back** (bek), *a se da înapoi*.  
**Bible** (baibl), *Biblie*.  
**Chaise** (șeiz), *trăsurică, gabrioleță*.  
**Coma** (ko'umē), *comă*.  
**to Comment** (kome'nt), *a se exprima, a-și exprima sentimentele*.  
**Daily** (de'ili), *zilnic, pe zi*.  
**Danger** (de'ingie), *primejdie*.  
**Debtor** (de'tē), *datornic*.  
**Doing** (du'in<sup>g</sup>), *faptă*.  
**Eternity** (itē'niti), *eternitate, veșnicie*.  
**to Forgive** (foghi'v), *a ierta; — perf. forgave (foghe'iv); part. forgiven (foghi'vn)*.  
**Gentle** (gentl), *blând; lin*.  
**Glory** (glō'ri), *glorie, slavă*.  
**to Guard** (gād), *a păzi*.  
**to Hallow** (he'loū), *a sfinți*.  
**Jones** (giōnz), *npr. de familie*.  
**Land** (lend), *fară; uscat (în opoziție cu marea)*.  
**Lie** (lai), *minciună; — to ~, a minți*.  
**Light** (laīt), *lumină; chibrit*.  
**Lion** (la'iēn), *leu*.  
**Lord** (lōd), *boier, lord; Domnul (Isus Hristos); Dumnezeu*.

**Martyr** (mā'tē), *martir*.  
**Misery** (mī'zēri), *mizerie*.  
**Mockery** (mo'kəri), *batjocură*.  
**Parson** (pāsn), *preot*.  
**to Puff** (pāt), *a pufăi, a fuma*.  
**to Pull out**, *a scoate*.  
**Quaker** (kūe'ike), *Quaker \*)*.  
**to Question** (kūe'sčēn), *a întreba*.  
**to Resume** (riziū'm), *a rezuma; a relua, a reîncepe*.  
**Rome** (roum), *Roma*.  
**Saint** (seint), *sfânt*.  
**Sensitive** (se'nsitiv), *sensitiv*.  
**Single-horse** (si'ngl-hōs), *cu un singur cal*.  
**Sleep** (slip), *somn*.  
**to Sob** (sob), *a plânge cu suspine*.  
**Stair** (steā), *treaptă; pl. stairs, (ste'āz), scară*.  
**Suddenly** (sā'dnli), *deodată, pe neașteptate*.  
**Sunday-school** (sā'ndi-skūl), *școală de Duminecă*.  
**Tear** (tiā), *lacrimă*.  
**Temptation** (temte'išn), *ispită*.  
**Therefore** (ðe'āfō), *de aceea; prin urmare*.  
**Thus** (ðās), *așa, astfel*.  
**to Treat** (trit), *a trata; a cinsti (cu ceva)*.

\*) Membru al unei secte religioase care n'are preoți; el se adresează oricui tutuindu-l, nu jură niciodată, nu-și scoate pălăria dinaintea nimănui și nu face serviciu militar.

GRAMMAR AND EXPLANATIONS

INTREBUIŢAREA PERSOANEI A II-a SINGULAR. — Am amintit în altă parte (§ 6) că persoana a doua sing. nu se întrebuinţează nicio dată în conversaţie, ci numai în versuri şi în stilul biblic. Mai adăugăm că membrii sectei religioase numiţi **Quakers** se folosesc şi ei de această formă. De oare ce suntem convinşi că persoanele care şi-au dat osteneala să înveţe bine toate lecţiile precedente sunt acum bine pregătite pentru citirea şi înţelegerea versurilor, dăm mai jos formele de persoana a doua singular. § 298.

PRONUME PERSONAL:

**thou** (ðau), **tu**; **of thee** (ðī), **de la tine, al tău**; **to thee, thee, ție, thee, pe tine.** § 299.

ADJECTIV POSESIV:

**thy** (ðai), **tău, ta, tăi, tale.**

PRONUME POSESIV:

**thine** (ðain), **al tău, a ta, ai tăi, ale tale.**

PRONUME REFLEXIV:

**thysel** (ðaise'lf), **tu însuși (însăși); ție însuși (însăși), pe tine însuși (însăși).**

Persoana a doua singular a verbelor e totdeauna terminată în **-st**, cu singura excepție a formei **thou art** (ărt), **ești**. Astfel: la verbele auxiliare și defectiv: **thou hast** (hest), **ai**; **thou hadst** (hedst), **aveai**; **thou wast, erai**; **thou canst** (kenst), **poți**; **thou couldst** (kudst), **puteai**, **thou dost** (dast), **faci**, **thou didst** (didst), **faceai**; **thou mayest** (meist), **poți**; **thou mightst** (maist), **puteai**. — Defectivele **shall** și **will** se deosebesc prin formele: **thou shalt** (selt) și **thou wilt** (ült) de la prezent, dar sunt regulate la imperfect: **shouldst** (şudst) și **wouldst** (üudst). Defectivul **ought** n'are decât forma **thou oughtest** (ō'tist), **(tu) ar trebui iar to let, a lăsa**, prezintă formele: **thou lettest** (le'tist), **lași**, și **thou lettedst** (le'tidst), **lăsași, lăsași.** § 300.

La verbele regulate: **thou hopest** (ho'üpist), **speri**, **thou hopedst** (ho'üpiidst), **sperai**, etc. Tot astfel și la verbele neregulate.

EXERCISE 99.

O rugăciune exprimată numai cu *(by)* buzele și nesimțită *(not felt)* de inimă, este numai o batjocură în ochii *(in the sight)* lui Dumnezeu. — Mizeriile (—art) vieții sunt scurte comparate cu eternitatea, când mizeria va fi schimbată *( : to turn )* în bucurie. — Așa să-mi ajute *(help me)* Dumnezeu! — Dumnezeu ajută pe aceia cari se ajută înșiși. — Nu e nimic nou sub soare. — Așa *(such)* e lumea. — Cel din urmă va fi cel dintâiu. — Învață-l [pe] fiul tău să iubească și să se teamă de Dumnezeu pe când e încă tânăr. — Iubește-l [pe] Dumnezeu mai presus de toate lucrurile. — Mulțumesc lui Dumnezeu, mi-am făcut datoria. — Așa a fost totdeauna de când a început lumea. — O vină mărturisită e [pe] jumătate iertată. — Nădejdea (—art) e pâinea celui nefericit. — Nădejdea e pâinea omului sărman. — Glasul poporului e glasul lui Dumnezeu. — Dumnezeu fie lăudat *(praised)*! — Omul (—art) face ce poate, Dumnezeu [face] ce vrea. — Să nu jurăm *( : to swear )* pentru *(to)* nimic. — Ajută-te și Dumnezeu te va ajuta. — Cel ce ar vrea să învețe să se roage, ducă-se pe mare *(to sea)*. — Dată faci bine, bine ți se va face. — Cu cât mai aproape [e] biserica, cu atât mai departe [e cineva] de Dumnezeu. — Cel ce slujește pe Dumnezeu are un stăpân bun. — Dumnezeu zise: „Să fe lumină”, și fu lumină. — Când nevoia (—art) e mai mare, ajutorul (—art) e mai aproape. — Viața e cea mai mare din binefaceri, iar *(and)* moartea *(death)* cea mai rea dintre rele.

I KNOW 2450 WORDS

## THIRD PART

READING: 200 ANECDOTES  
IRREGULAR VERBS  
GRAMMATICAL INDEX  
ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY  
ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS



<http://editura.mtlc.ro>

Bucharest 2014

ANECDOTES

200 ANECDOTES

Ar fi bine ca anecdotele mai scurte să fie învățate pe din afară. E mijlocul cel mai sigur de a avea totdeauna la îndemână un număr oare-care de construcțiuni și întorsături de frază proprii limbii engleze, care pot fi întrebuințate în conversație. Cuvintele necunoscute să se caute în vocabularul de la pag. 285 înainte.

1. Father (who has been helping his son in his school-work): „What did the teacher remark when you showed him the translation?”  
Jimmy: „He said I was getting more stupid every day.”



2. „How old is your father?”  
„Thirty-eight, Sir.”  
„Very well, then I must give you sums better suited to his age.”

3. Teacher: „Charley, did you do all your home-work alone?”  
Charley (cautiously): „Yes, all except the mistakes. Dad did them.”

4. A teacher asked a little boy to spell „responsibility”, which he did.  
„Now, Tommy,” said the teacher, „can you tell me the meaning of that big word?”  
„Yes, ma'am,” answered Tommy. „If I had only two buttons on my trousers and one came off, all the responsibility would hang on the other.”

5. „Boys,” said a teacher, „can any one of you quote a verse from Scripture to prove that is wrong for a man to have two wives?”  
A young boy stood up and said solemnly: „No man can serve two masters.”

6. Mother: „Mary, I hope you have been a nice, quiet girl at school this afternoon?”  
Mary: „Yes, indeed, mother. I went to sleep on my seat as soon as the school opened, and the teacher said he would punish the first girl who woke me.”



7. „Well, Charlie, did you get a better place at school this week?”  
„Oh yes, grandfather, I sit near the stove now.”

8. „And how are you getting on at school, my boy?” uncle asked his young nephew.

I LEARN ENGLISH

„Splendidly, thank you, uncle,” replied the youngster. „Teacher said other day that if all the boys in the school were like me, he'd leave the place to-morrow.”

\* \* \*

9. Uncle: „Is your teacher at school fond of you?”

Tommy: „Yes, uncle, he is very fond of me — he often asks me to stay behind after school.”

\* \* \*

10. It was the day of the half-yearly distribution of report cards, and one boy had more bad marks than good ones. His parents of course were very disappointed, and the father thought that a good scolding might have some effect.



— „How is it,” he asked, „that Johnnie Smith, who is six months younger than you, always has excellent marks in every subject, and you have about the worst mark possible?”

The boy looked first at his mother, then at his father and said innocently: „you forget, father, that Johnnie Smith has got very clever parents.”

\* \* \*

11. The pretty young school teacher was reading sentences to her class, letting them supply the last word.

„The sphinx,” she read, „has eyes, but it cannot —”

„See,” cried the children.

„Has hears, but it cannot —”

„Hear,” they responded.

„Has a nose, but it cannot —”

„Wipe it,” thundered the class.

The lesson ended abruptly.

\* \* \*

12. Teacher: „Your son is very backward in geography.”

Father: „That does not matter. We have no money for travelling.”

\* \* \*



13. Teacher: „Why do we say mother tongue and not father tongue?”

Little boy: „Because at home it's always mother who talks.”

\* \* \*

14. One day, a boy was asked this question: What's a lobster?” He answered: „A little red fish that runs backwards.”

„Well!” said the master, „the definition would have been a very good one, but for three trifling circumstances, the first being that the lobster is not red until boiled, secondly that it is not a fish, and thirdly that it does not run backwards.”

\* \* \*

15. Teacher (in history lesson): „In the olden days men were often put in prison without any proper reason; but to-day we never think of punishing people for things they have not done.”





ANECDOTES

Bad boy: „Then why was I caned yesterday because I didn't do my home work?”

\* \* \*

16. The teacher, enforcing the moral of the fable of the Wolf and the Lamb: „And so you see if the lamb had only been good and obedient, he would never have been eaten by the wolf.”

The pupil: „No, but he'd have been eaten by us, wouldn't he, miss?”

\* \* \*

17. The schoolmaster: — „You take two from four, what is left, Tom?”

Tom: „Two, Sir.”

„All right! Now you take ten from ten, what is left?”

„I don't know, Sir.”

„Well! Suppose you had ten pence in your pocket, and you lost them all, what would there be in your pocket?”

„There would be a hole in my pocket, Sir.”



\* \* \*

18. Teacher: „You all know the proverb: „All that glitters is not gold.” So now give me an example.”

Pupil: „Your trousers, sir.”

\* \* \*

19. Teacher: „Albert, if you have three big apples and three little ones to share with one of your comrades, how will you divide them?”

Scholar: „Is the comrade bigger and stronger than I am, sir?”

\* \* \*

20. Teacher: „Bob, which would you rather have — one apple or two halves?”

Bob: „Two halves.”

Teacher: „Oh, Bob! Why would you rather have two halves?”

Bob: „Because then I can see if the apple is bad inside.”

\* \* \*

21. Jimmy did not know his lesson. The teacher said to him: „We do not know our lesson, we shall write it out ten times for to-morrow.”

The next day, Jimmy gave his task to the teacher, who said: „You only wrote your lesson five times, why?”

„Because,” answered Jimmy, „you said: „we shall write our lesson ten times”, so I wrote it five times myself, I thought that you would write the five other times yourself, Sir.”



\* \* \*

22. Little Tom: „Mamma, what does that expression mean an indiscreet question?”

Mamma: „That means a question we are not able to answer.”

Little Tom: „If such is the case, our school-master always asks me indiscreet questions.”

\* \* \*

23. Tom: „Dad, you are a lucky man.”

Father: „How is that?”

Tom: „You won't have to buy me any school books this year. I have been left in the same class.”

\* \* \*



I LEARN ENGLISH

24. „Dad, do you remember, you promised me you fountain-pen if I got a good report? Well, you're lucky... You'll keep your pen.”

\* \* \*

25. A little boy came home from school one day with tears in his eyes. „And what are you crying for?” demanded the lad's mother. „Teacher whipped me for not knowing where the Pyrenees are.” „Quite right,” said the mother, „next time take good care where you leave your things.”

\* \* \*



26. „Why are you crying, Johnny?”  
„My brothers have holidays and I haven't.  
„How is that?”  
„I don't go to school yet.”

\* \* \*

27. Father (reading report): „Aren't you ashamed of being at the bottom in a class of twenty-eight boys?”  
Willy: „It might be worse.”  
Father: „How could it be?”  
Willy: „Suppose there were forty boys in the class.”

\* \* \*

28. Teacher: „Tommy, if you have got an apple, and your brother gives you one half more, how much will you have?”  
Tommy (shaking his head): „My brother gives me nothing, sir!”



29. Father: „Johnny, I see your brother has the small apple. Did you let him have his choice, as I told you to?”  
Johnny: „Yes, father, I told him he could have his choice, the little one or none, and he took the little one.”

\* \* \*



30. Bobby: „Let us play Adam and Eve!”  
Mary: „How do you play that?”  
Bobby: „Your tempt me to eat your apple and I do so.”

\* \* \*

31. Mother: „I left two pieces of cake in the cupboard, and now there's only one piece. Can you explain this, Tommy?”  
Tommy: „Well, it was so dark when I went there, and I didn't see the other piece.”

\* \* \*

32. „That is enough cake, Billy; you are too small to eat so much.”  
„Oh! I'm not so small inside as outside!”

\* \* \*

33. „Mummy. I want to be an Arctic explorer.”  
„That's fine, my boy.”  
„But, Mummy, I want to go into training at once. Please give me sixpence for ice-cream so that I can get used to the cold.”

ANECDOTES

34. „Dad, was the bottle of red ink you bought very dear ?“  
„No, not very.“  
„Then I wonder why mother was so angry when I spilt a little on the carpet.“

\* \* \*

35. „Mummy, when we go for a walk later on, don't forget to take some sweets with you.“

„Why, dear ?“

„In case I start crying in the street.“

\* \* \*

36. „How can you be so cruel as to pull pussy's tail like that ?“ said mother severely.

„I'm not pulling it, mummy,“ replied little Jane, I'm just holding it — pussy's doing all the pulling !“



\* \* \*

37. Nurse: „This is the third time I have had to punish you this week. Why are you so naughty ?“

Ethel: „Because I heard mammy say the good die young, and I don't want to.“

\* \* \*

38. „Well, my little girl, have you finished crying ?“

„No, I am only resting a little.“

\* \* \*

39. Peggy (crying bitterly): „Mummy, Tommy's broken my dolly.“

Mother: „How did it happen, dear ?“

Peggy: „I hit him on the head with it.“

\* \* \*

40. Mrs. Brown: „Does your new little brother talk yet ?“

Little Tommy (disgustedly): „He doesn't need to talk. All he has to do is to yell, and he gets everything in the house he wants.“

\* \* \*

41. Little Fanny cries incessantly.

Mother: „What is the matter with you ? What do you want ? Are you hungry ?“

Fanny: „No !“

Mother: „Are you thirsty ?“

Fanny: „No !“

Mother: „Want you to go to bed ?“

Fanny: „No !“

Mother: „What do you want then ?“

Fanny: „I want to cry !“



\* \* \*

42. „I suppose your twins give you a lot of trouble at night ?“

„Not at all : one of them cries so loud that one cannot hear the other.“

\* \* \*

43. Tom wanted his mother to tell him about angels — what were they.

„An angel, my dear, is a little girl with wings that flies away up in the skies.“

„Yes, mummy ; but I heard papa tell the governess the other day she was an angel. Will she fly ?“

I LEARN ENGLISH

„Indeed she will, my dear! She will fly away just as soon as she gets her trunk packed.“

\* \* \*

44. Visitor: „Do you always do as your mamma tells you?“

Little Betty: „Of course, I do, and so does papa.“

\* \* \*

45. Visitor: „Do you like reciting, dear?“

Child: „Oh, no; I hate it really. But mummy only makes me do it when she wants people to go.“

\* \* \*

46. „Are you related to Dr. Brown?“

„Certainly, but it is a distant relationship.“

„In what way are you related to him?“

„He is my brother.“

„And you call that distant! Why?“

„Well, there are eleven brothers between us.“

\* \* \*

47. Tommy had been given the job of sweeping the snow from a neighbour's front door. After he had completed the task, the neighbour came to the door and pressed a coin in his hand. Tommy looked at it, but remained silent.



„Now, Tommy,“ said the neighbour, „what should a little boy say when he has been given a penny for sweeping the snow away?“

„Daddy said I mustn't use that kind of language,“ said the boy.

\* \* \*

48. „Mummy, do you like stories?“

„Yes, my dear.“

„Will you tell me one?“

„Certainly.“

„It is very short.“

„It does not matter.“

„That will afford you great pleasure?“

„Of course, my dear.“

„There was once a carafe...“

„Well?“

„Well! I have broken it... That is all!“



\* \* \*

49. „I hear you've broken off your engagement,“ said one girl. „Oh, my dear, yes,“ answered the other. „Tom became impossible. He criticized the way I dressed, objected to my friends, and always expected me to be at his beck and call. Then, on top of all that he suddenly went off and married another girl, so I simply made up my mind to have nothing more to do with him.“



\* \* \*

50. „You little urchin! Do your parents know that you smoke?“

„Not as yet; I expect to know it well before preparing the surprise for them.“

\* \* \*

ANECDOTES

51. „Why have you broken off your engagement with Bertha ?”  
„Because the parrot in her room is continually crying :  
„George, don't ! If you kiss me again, I'll tell mamma !”  
„Well, I don't see that there's any harm in that !”  
„But my name isn't George ; it's Charles !”

\* \* \*

52. „If I am the first girl you ever kissed, how is it that you kiss so well ?”  
„If I am the first man you ever kissed, how do you know I kiss well ?”

\* \* \*

53. They had not been engaged long, but his love was already beginning to cool.

„Harold,” she murmured, „how much do you love me ?”  
He considered for a moment.

„Well, you see,” he said — for he was a practical youth — „love is not the sort of thing you can weigh up in shop scales, is it ? But, still — I love you.”

„But — but would you... would you go through fire and water for me ?”

Harold rose and reached for his hat.

„Now, look here,” he said, „if that's the sort of fellow you're looking for, you'd better marry a fireman !”



\* \* \*

54. A newspaper recently published a case of suicide, in which the reasons that moved the unhappy man to lay violent hands upon himself were found in the shape of a letter in his left boot. In this letter he wrote : „I married a widow who had a grown-up daughter. My father visited us frequently, fell in love with my step-daughter, and married her. Thus my own father became my son-in-law, and my step-daughter, being the wife of my father, became my mother. After some time my wife presented me with a son, — of course he was my father's brother-in-law and my uncle, for he was the brother of my step-mother. My father's wife, that is my step-daughter, had also a son : of course he was my brother, but at the same time he was also my grandson, for he was the son of my daughter. My wife was also my grandmother, being the mother of my mother. I was the husband of my wife, but at the same time also her grandson, and since the husband of my grandmother is naturally also my grandfather, I am my own grandfather ! I should like to see the man who could bear all this.”

\* \* \*

55. Customer : „Look here, I want to change this coat I bought yesterday. My wife doesn't like it.”

Shopman : „Change that coat ? Well, I never ! That's the finest piece you ever wore. I tell you what, my friend, you'd better keep that coat and go home and change your wife !”

\* \* \*

56. „Do you really believe it is unlucky to marry on a Friday, Mr. Simpson ?”

„Certainly I do. Why should you want Friday to be an exception ?”

\* \* \*

57. A. : „I was going to marry her until I found out how much she was spending on clothes.”

B. : „Yes ?”

A. : „Now I am going to marry her dressmaker.”

\* \* \*





58. „He married Sylvia because she's different from all the other women he knows.”

„Different? How?”

„She's the only one who would have him.”

\* \* \*

59. Husband: „If we had a million dollars, do you know what I'd do with my share of it?”

Wife: „No, just what would you do with a thousand dollars, darling?”

\* \* \*

60. „How does married life agree with you?”

„During the first week, I talked and she listened; then during a fortnight, she talked and I listened. Now we both talk and the neighbours listen.”



62. „Last night my wife dreamt she had married a millionaire.”

„Lucky chap! My wife imagines the same thing in the daytime.”

\* \* \*

64. She: Perhaps you'd have preferred me to marry someone else, eh?”

He: „Oh no! I don't wish anybody ill.”

\* \* \*

65. Mrs. Green: „Has life in the Army done your husband any good?”

Mrs. Brown: „He's a different man, my dear. He sweeps the floor, washes the dishes, and peels the potatoes without a word.”



\* \* \*

66. „You know, dear, you hold that umbrella over me every bit as nicely as before we were married. In fact, you are even more careful.”

„I have to pay for your dresses now.”

\* \* \*

67. Stella: „Next month I shall be twenty-nine.”

Bella: „So shall I.”

Stella: „Yes, but for me it is the first time.”

\* \* \*

68. „That's a fine collection of stuffed birds you have there.”

— „Yes, and they cost me much money.”

— „Where did you get them?”

— „From my wife's discarded hats.”



\* \* \*

69. „I wish I knew what to give my wife for her birthday.”

„Ask her.”

„I can't afford that much!”

\* \* \*

ANECDOTES

70. She: „We have been married six months, and not once you told me which of my dishes you like best?”  
He: „Tinned sardines.”

\* \* \*

71. „I say, uncle, what is the difference between economy and stinginess?”  
„That's quite simple. If I cut down the expenses for my private needs that is economy; if I cut them down for your aunt's dresses that is stinginess.”

\* \* \*

72. Jones came home one evening and found his young wife sobbing.  
„What's the matter, darling?” he asked anxiously.  
Amidst the sobs, she explained that the cat had eaten all the cakes she had made that morning.  
„Never mind, old dear,” he said kindly. „I'll get you another cat to-morrow.”

\* \* \*

73. Irrate father: „Where on earth did that child get her temper? Certainly not from me.”  
Mother (sweetly): „You must be right, dear, since you never lose your temper — but always have it.”



74. „Last night I was listening to your son, Mr. Brown; he was delivering a political speech. What a splendid voice he's got!”  
„Yes, he got it from me.”  
„He was lecturing for more than two hours.”  
„He got that from his mother.”

\* \* \*

75. Husband: „I have been on bad terms with my wife for three years.”  
Magistrate: „How long have you been married?”  
Husband: „Two years.”

\* \* \*

76. „What did your wife say about your being out so late?”  
„Ask me next week. She'll probably have finished by then.”



77. „Does your husband ever quarrel with you?”  
„Goodness, no! He's too much of a gentleman. He just goes out and slams the door.”



78. „Your husband says he leads a dog's life.”  
„Yes, it's very much like it. He comes in with muddy feet, makes himself comfortable by the fire, and waits to be fed.”

\* \* \*

I LEARN ENGLISH

79. A husband who has incurred the anger of his wife, a terrible virago, seeks refuge under the bed.  
— „Come out of that, you rascal,” screamed his gentle companion.  
— „No, Madam,” he replied calmly, „I won't come out. I am going to show you that I shall do as I please in my own house.”



80. Wife (heatedly): „You're lazy, you're worthless, you're shiftless, you're a thorough liar.”  
Husband (reasonably): „Well, my dear, no man is perfect.”

81. Husband: „Who was that you were talking to for a whole hour at the gate?”  
Wife: „That was Mrs. Smith, she hadn't time to come in.”

82. „Aren't you nearly ready, dear?”  
„I wish you would stop asking that question, Charley. I've been telling you for the last hour that I'll be ready in a minute.”

83. Police Sergeant: „I think we've found your missing wife.”  
Mr. Peck: „Have you? What does she say?”  
Sergeant: „Nothing.”  
Mr. Peck: „That's not my wife.”

84. The little wife, after giving her man a good dinner, snuggled up to him and whispered:  
„Darling, I have news for you. Soon there will be a third in our little home.”  
His face lit up with joy. „You mean...? he faltered.”  
„Yes, dear,” she continued. „Mother is coming to live with us.”



85. Wife: „James, you are about to go to heaven, but I will follow you.”  
Husband: „I suppose so, Mary, but so far as I am concerned you don't need to be in a hurry.”

86. She: „What is a bigamist?”  
He: „A man who makes the same mistake twice. As a punishment he has two mothers-in-law.”

87. A man was seeing his mother-in-law off at the station after a long visit. He was carrying her bag, and while she went on to the platform, he went to the booking-office to get a platform ticket.  
When he returned, the ticket-collector said he could not enter the platform by that gate.  
The train was due to start in two minutes.

ANECDOTES

„My mother-in-law is going away by the train,” explained the man, „and if she doesn't get this bag she'll come back.”  
The ticket-collector flung the gate open and said: „Pass, friend!”

\* \* \*

88. Women have a finer complexion than men; but men have a finer soul — in their own opinion.

Men speak of women as the „fair sex,” or „the weaker sex,” or „the gentle sex.” Women rarely speak of men as the „stronger sex.”

A husband we know says that they consider them exclusively as „the paying sex.”

\* \* \*

89. A man seeing he was losing his hair on the top, went to the hairdresser's.

„Do you want to have your hair cut? Do you want shaving, Sir?” asked the hairdresser.

„No, I should like something to make my hair grow again.”

The hairdresser gave him a bottle of stuff.

A fortnight later, the man came back, saying:

„My hair doesn't grow again.”

„That's very odd. I don't quite understand it,” replied the hairdresser.

„Now, look here,” said the man, „I don't mind drinking another bottle of your stuff, but it must be the last.”



\* \* \*

90. A stranger entered the barber's shop with a little boy and asked for a hair-cut, shave and shampoo.

„By the way,” he said, after his toilet had been completed, „do you sell tobacco?”

„Sorry, sir, I'm afraid we don't,” replied the barber, „but there's a tobacconist opposite.”

„All right,” said the customer. „I'll slip across the road and get some. Meanwhile you can give the lad a hair-cut.”

Twenty minutes went by and the barber began to get uneasy.

„Your father's a long time,” he said at last, „I suppose he's coming back?”

„That wasn't my father,” the boy replied. „That man stopped me in the road and asked me if I'd like a free hair-cut.”

\* \* \*

91. Barber (to customer who has purchased a bottle of hair restorer): „You must be careful not to take out the cork with your teeth, sir, unless you want to wake up with a bushy moustache the next morning.”

\* \* \*

92. Complainer (to chief of police): „While I was shaving, someone stole my car; this is the second time it happens to me under the same circumstances. I don't know what to think of it all.”

Chief of police: „What can I do for you? Just let your beard grow.”

\* \* \*

93. A countryman went to a hairdresser's in London to get shaved and have his hair cut. He happened to spit on the floor. The barber brought a spittoon. A moment after the peasant spat again on the floor in quite an opposite direction. The barber thought he had not seen the spittoon.



I LEARN ENGLISH

and put it on the other side. „I say!“ said the countryman, „take away that shaving-basin of yours, or else I am sure to spit in it“.

\* \* \*

94. Doctor: „If you leave off drinking and smoking, you may live seventy years.“

Patient: „Then it's too late, doctor.“

Doctor: „Why, no.“

Patient: „Yes, of course, I am nearly seventy-two.“



\* \* \*

95. A man was very run down, but he wouldn't hear of consulting a doctor. As his health got worse from day to day, his wife was finally able to persuade him to go with her to the doctor's. While the latter was examining the patient, the wife kept dinning in his ears the whole time. The doctor now laid down his stethoscope and, looking at the wife, said: „All your husband's needs is rest and sleep; I shall prescribe him a sleeping-draught for him.“

„And when shall I give him it, doctor?“

„Don't give him it at all, you must take it yourself,“ replied the doctor.



\* \* \*

96. Doctor: „You will take three teaspoons of that mixture every evening before going to bed.“

Patient: „I can't do that, doctor.“

Doctor: „Why not?“

Patient: „Because I have got only two teaspoons at home.“



\* \* \*

97. Doctor: „I'm glad your husband has given up smoking. It takes a strong will to do that.“

Patient's Wife: „I have a strong will, doctor“.

\* \* \*

98. Mrs. Jones: „Will you come to No. 45, doctor — my Willie has got a temperature.“

Doctor: „Is it very high?“

Mrs. Jones: „Only on the second floor, sir.“

\* \* \*

99. Doctor: „If you wish to slim, you must eat lean meat, toast and fruit.“

Patient: „Before meals, Doctor, or after?“

\* \* \*



100. A doctor was giving a dinner party. His parrot was in the room concealed by some curtains. During the progress of the meal one of the guests, a lady, was exceedingly voluble, and talked for several minutes without cessation. When at last a silence fell, a sepulchral voice demanded from behind the curtain: „Let me see your tongue, please.“

\* \* \*

ANECDOTES

101. A Scot consulted a London doctor, who told him that he must give up drinking.

Very disgusted, the patient was walking to the door when the specialist called him back.

"The fee for my advice," he said, "is two guineas."

"That's all right," replied the Scot. "I'm not taking your advice."



102. Patient: "You remember when you cured my rheumatism a year ago, don't you, doctor?, you told me not to get wet."

Family Doctor: "Yes, Mr. Brown, I remember very well."

Patient: "Well, I just wanted to ask you whether you think it's safe for me to take a bath now?"

103. A fortnight ago you gave me a plaster to get rid of my rheumatism."

"Yes."

"Now I want something to get rid of the plaster."



104. A doctor was called in to see a very testy aristocrat.

"Well, sir, what's the matter?" he asked, cheerfully.

"That, sir," growled the patient, "is for you to find out."

"I see," said the doctor, thoughtfully. "Well, if you'll excuse me for an hour or so, I'll go and fetch a friend of mine, a veterinary surgeon, he's the only chap I know who can make a diagnosis without asking questions."

105. "Doctor, I think I've been poisoned. What shall I do?"

"Make your will at once."

106. Doctor: "This powder is to be taken every other hour, in hot water."

Patient: "How am I to manage, doctor? We have no bath-room."

107. Smith (visiting his friend Cox at the hospital): "Do you know, old man, that is a pretty nurse you've got?"

Cox: "I haven't noticed."

Smith: "Good Lord! I had no idea you were so ill!"

108. Doctor: "Did you keep to the diet I prescribed for you?"  
Patient: "I've tried to, doctor, but it hasn't been easy."

Doctor: "Nonsense! I said you were to eat what your three-year-old baby-boy eats."

Patient: "Yes doctor, I know. Candles, pieces of coal, shoelaces, india-rubber..."



109. "Well, little chap, what are you doing out here in the rain?"

"I have run away, because mother wanted to make me take a bath."

110. Lady: „Why don't you bathe, my little man?”  
Tommy: „I must not. Mother says I mustn't go into water until I can swim.”

\* \* \*

111. Not long ago an old lady came upon two boys bathing with no other costume on that the one they were born with. This somewhat upset her feelings and, approaching the youngsters, she said:  
„I'm quite shocked to see two nice boys like you bathing in such an open place without a bathing costume.”  
„Oh, that doesn't matter,” replied one of them quite seriously, „you can come in too, if you like; my father's a policeman, and he won't say anything.”



\* \* \*

112. „I can see you are a married man, now.”  
„How?”  
„Because you have no buttons off your coat and —”  
„Yes, that's the first thing my wife did — she taught me how to sew them on.”

\* \* \*

113. The present King of England, when still Prince of Wales, went to spend some weeks at Aix-les-Bains, where he met his tailor.  
„Well, how do you do?” the Prince asked him, and do you like this place?”  
„Well, His Highness, it isn't bad, only the society is too mixed!”  
„Of course, you fool”, answered the Prince, „we can't all be tailors!”



\* \* \*

114. „I can't pay a visit with this waistcoat on,” said the old professor.  
„There's one buttonhole too many at the bottom, and one button too many at the top!”

\* \* \*

115. It was dinner time in the Jones family.  
„Mother, what are these tiny little fish called?” asked four-year-old Betty.  
„Those, my dear, are sardines,” replied her mother. „Bigger fish often eat them if there's nothing else.”  
Betty was very silent for a time, gazing all the while at the sardines.  
„What is it, dear?” asked her mother.  
„Well, you see, mother, I was wondering how the large fish get the tins open.”

\* \* \*

116. A Brighton angler while fishing from the pier dropped his watch into the sea.  
The next day he caught a big eel at the same spot.  
When the fish was being cleaned for cooking, the missing watch was not found inside.

\* \* \*



ANECDOTES

117. Teacher: „Who can tell me a noun of an animal ?”  
First boy: „A cow !”  
Teacher: „Very good. Another noun !”  
Second boy: „Another cow !”

\*

\* \*

118. You dare to say there are dogs that have more sense than their masters ?  
— Certainly ! it doesn't often happen, but I've got one myself.”

\*

\* \*

119. The teacher warned his scholars never to kiss animals or birds.  
— „Can you give me an instance of the danger of this ?” he asked.  
— „Yes, sir,” replied a boy. „My auntie used to kiss her lap-dog.”  
— „What happened ?”  
— „It died.”

\* \*

120. A man had three dogs. One evening when he came home, he found all three of them asleep on his couch. He whipped them and drove them away.

The next night when he came home, the dogs were lying on the floor. But he placed his hand on the couch and found it warm from their bodies. Therefore, he gave them another whipping.

The next night when he came home, the dogs were lying on the floor. before the couch, blowing on it to cool it.

\* \*

121. A man was strolling down the main street of the town, holding a large dog by a leash, when he met a friend. The talk turned from one thing to another, and at last the discussion turned on the merits of the dog.

„Yes,” said the owner, „that dog can smell a bird a mile away.”

— „Indeed !” said his friend, incredulously.

He glanced at the dog and was surprised to see the animal sniffing nervously.

— „That dog acts as if a bird were under his nose, and there isn't a bird anywhere near,” he said.

The owner looked perplexed.

Upon seeing some other men in conversation, he approached one of them and inquired : „Pardon me, sir, but have you a bird in your pocket ?”

— „No,” answered the man.

The owner of the dog was puzzled, but, after a few moments of deep thought, he said : „Excuse me, but what is your name ?”

— „Partridge.”

— „Ah !” exclaimed the owner to his friend, „that explains it.”

\* \*



122. A colonel once had a cat of which he was very fond. Although he had given an order that it was to have a pound of meat of some kind every day; nevertheless the cat seemed to thrive very badly. Noticing one morning that the poor animal was hardly a shadow of its former self, he called the servant and asked if he had given the cat its pound of meat that morning, as he had ordered him to do. The lad replied that he had, but the officer refused to believe him, saying that he had either pocketed the shilling or eaten the meat himself. He ordered the scales and the cat to be brought, and it was found that the cat weighed just a pound.  
„There,” said the boy, „you can now see with your own eyes that I gave him his pound of meat this morning.”  
„Well,” replied the colonel, „if that is the pound of meat, where is the cat?”

123. Betty: „Is it true that camels can work a week without a drink?”  
Mother: „Yes, and it is the opposite with father, who can drink a week without working.”

124. A gentleman was walking through the pleasure garden of the town. He had his dog with him, and the dog being loose ran on the grass, the flower beds and the lawn tennis grounds. The garden-keeper came up to the gentleman and said:  
— „Did you not see the board at the garden gate: No dogs allowed if not chained?”  
— Yes, I saw it, and my dog too,” answered the gentleman, „but you know, the poor thing cannot read!”

125. Tom and Alice were walking in a field when they saw a dog running after them. Alice was afraid and began to run away. But Tom was brave. He said: „Barking dogs do not bite.”  
The dog came nearer and nearer. At last Tom also began to run. Alice asked him: „Why do you run? You know that barking dogs do not bite.”  
Tom replied: „Yes, I know it, but does this dog know it?”

126. „That is a fine dog you have.”  
„Yes, and useful too. When I want to turn a page, he always licks my thumb.”

127. The hill was steep and the load heavy. The donkey did its best, but at last it stopped and would not budge another inch.  
The driver saw a man passing. „Excuse me,” he said, „but could you help me to get this load to the top of the hill? It's too much for one donkey.”

128. Temperance Lecturer: „Now, suppose I have a pail of water and a pail of beer on this platform, and then brought on a donkey. Which of the two would he take?”  
Voice: „He'd take the water.”  
Lecturer: „Well, and why would he take the water?”  
Voice: „Because he is an ass.”

ANECDOTES

129. „Now, dare you criticize my plan? You are no eagle, I suppose?”  
„No, I am not, for it has taken me five minutes to see you were an ass.”

\* \* \*

130. At a sale two amateurs disputed the possession of a picture representing an ass:

„The picture once belonged to my uncle, and I will give anything for it.”

„In that case,” said his adversary. „I will not go on. You shall have it, as it is a family portrait.”



\* \* \*

131. Customer: „Are you sure this parrot can talk?”

Dealer: „Can he talk? Why, a women's club sold him to me because none of the members could get in a word!”

\* \* \*

132. A traveller was looking for a seat in a train. He saw one in a corner of a carriage, but there was a big bag on it; so he said to the gentleman who was sitting in the opposite corner:

„Please, Sir, will you kindly put that bag on the rack?”

But the gentleman answered: „I'm very sorry, Sir, but I won't do it.”

The traveller got angry and said: „If you don't take off the bag, I shall call the guard.”

„You can call the guard, the driver and the stoker, if you like,” replied the gentleman.

The traveller got down on the platform and soon came back with the guard.

„Why will you not take off that bag?” asked the guard.

„Because it is not mine.”

„But why did you not say that at once?” asked the traveller.

„Because you did not ask me,” answered the gentleman.

\* \* \*

133. The compartment was occupied by four men, three of whom were reading their morning papers. It was seen, however, that the fourth was silently moving his lips, and waving now and again his hand from his face.

His actions interested one of his companions, who proffered his paper to read, remarking: „How time does drag on long journeys.”

The man replied that he passed the time by telling himself jokes, but when asked why he waved his hand he said: „Oh, that's when I've heard it before.”

\* \* \*

134. The train was racing along at sixty miles an hour, and Brown was dozing in a corner of his compartment when he was disturbed by a fellow-passenger rushing along the corridor.

— „Excuse me,” gasped this excited individual, „but is your wife a rather stout woman wearing a green costume and a black hat?”

— „Yes,” replied Brown. „What's all the excitement about?”

— „Excitement! The excitement is that she's just fallen out of the train.”

— „Good Heavens!” shrieked Brown. „Don't stand there doing nothing. Pull the communication cord. She's got the tickets.”

\* \* \*



135. Passenger (with heaps of luggage): „Why do you want to know when I'm coming back?”

Porter (rewarded with twopence): „So that I can get the day off, madam.”

\* \* \*

136. A man was sitting opposite an old woman in a third class railway carriage. The woman was asleep with a little dog in her lap. The man began to smoke his pipe, but the woman awoke, took off his pipe and threw it out of the window. The little dog began to bark: the man took off the dog and threw it out of the window. Just then the train stopped in a station, and soon the dog came running on the platform, holding the pipe in its mouth. The poor dog was used to fetch things!



\* \* \*

137. Jones and Smith met in the street yesterday and got talking. „I was on the top of a bus the other day,” said Jones, „quietly smoking my cigar, when suddenly a lady sitting near me snatched it from my mouth and threw it away.”

„You've no right to smoke on a bus,” she cried, „It's not allowed.”

„Well, what did you do?” inquired Smith.

„I was rather taken aback, but in a minute I grasped the poodle she was carrying in her lap and dropped it overboard.”

„You have no right to have dogs on a bus,” I said; „it's not allowed.”

„She glared, and then we both looked over into the road, and there was the poodle running along by the side of the bus; and what do you think it had in its mouth?”

„The cigar?”

„No,” said Jones, „its tongue.”

\* \* \*



138. Passenger of a train: „I have fallen out of the train and am still far from London.”

Officer of the railway: „That doesn't matter, your ticket entitles you to break your journey.”

\* \* \*

139. Father: „Charley, if you lean so far out of the window, the wind will blow off your hat.” (At the same time, snatching the hat off the boy's head). „You see, it has gone.”

Charley (shrieking and trying to use the communication cord). — „My hat! my hat! Stop the train!”

Father: „Well, Charley. Don't cry any more. If I whistle, your hat will come back.” (He whistles and the hat reappears).

Charley: „Oh! how funny it is!” (Not long after, throwing his hat out of the window.) „Now, papa, whistle it back again.”



\* \* \*

140. Proud Briton (whose dog has dropped overboard): „Captain, I say, stop the engine.”

Captain: „I am not allowed to do that except when a man falls overboard.”

Proud Briton (as he jumps into the water): „Now, you can stop.”

\* \* \*



ANECDOTES

141. First day out.

Steward: — „Did you ring, sir?”

Traveller: — „Yes, steward, I rang.”

Steward: — „Anything I can bring you, sir?”

Traveller: — „Yes, steward. Bring me a continent, if you have one, or an island, anything, steward, so long as it's solid. If you can't find anything, sink the ship.”



142. One day a philosopher was crossing a ferry in a small boat. During the passage, he said to the ferryman: „Do you know anything about arithmetic?” — „Oh, no,” said the ferryman, „I don't know anything about it.” — „I am very sorry for you,” said the philosopher, „for a quarter of your life is lost.” A little later the philosopher asked the ferryman a second question: „Do you know anything about geometry?” — „Oh, no,” said the ferryman, „I have never heard anything about it.” — „I am very sorry for you,” said the philosopher, „for a second quarter of your life is lost.” After a short pause, the philosopher asked the ferryman a third question: „Do you know anything about astronomy?” — „Oh, no,” answered the ferryman as before, „I have never heard anything about it.” — „I am very sorry for you,” said the philosopher, „for a third quarter of your life is lost.”



At this moment the boat ran on a rock. The ferryman sprang up and said: „Can you swim?” — „Oh no,” said the philosopher, „I can't.” — „I am very sorry for you then,” said the ferryman, „your whole life is lost, for the boat is sinking.” The boat got upset and the philosopher was drowned.

143. Departing Traveller (to the boy in buttons): „Run upstairs, boy, as quick as lightning, and see if my umbrella is in room 502. I think I left it in the corner by the wash-stand.”

Boy in buttons (some minutes later): „Quite right, sir, it's exactly where you say it was.”

144. An Englishman on a holiday in Paris was invited to dinner by a friend at the famous restaurant X. in the „Bois de Boulogne”. The waiter was soon at their side narrating the delicacies of the menu.

„I really don't know what to choose,” said the Englishman, „the selection is too great.”

„At this restaurant,” said the waiter proudly, „every guest can have whatever he orders, no matter what it is.”

„All right, then, bring me an elephant steak,” said the Englishman.

The waiter made a note of it and went off. Returning in a few minutes, he said: „I am very sorry, sir, but the cook says he can't cut up an elephant for the sake of one steak.”

I LEARN ENGLISH

145. It was winter. A poor man who was very cold, wanted to drink something hot to warm himself, but he had only one penny in his purse. He went into a tavern and asked the waiter :

„How much is a cup of tea ?”

„Four pence, Sir.”

„It is too much for me ; how much is a little hot water ?”

„We don't sell water, we give it.”

„How much two lumps of sugar ?”

„We don't sell sugar, we give it.”

„All right, give me a little hot water and two lumps of sugar, I shall have tea next time.”

\* \* \*

146. Boarder : „My shaving water was dirty this morning, Mrs. Tibbet.”

Landlady : „Shaving water ? That was your early cup of tea.”

\* \* \*

147. „I've just had the most delightful holiday,” related Hutchins „No regular hours for meals ! No extra charge for baths ! As much as you want of food, with plenty of fresh fruit ! No tips for waiters !”

„Good gracious ! Where did you go ?”

„I stayed at home.”

\* \* \*

148. „Does the gentleman keep his black spectacles on when he goes to bed ?”

„Of course not ! Why do you ask me that ?”

„I should like to know whether I must change the sheets.”

\* \* \*



149. „I have only been in the country a week, but I am sorry I did not come here on the very day of my arrival.”

„Really, Sir, you flatter our house.”

„Oh no ! All I mean is that I should have preferred to eat that fish a week ago.”

\* \* \*

150. The man furtively entered the only restaurant in the town, and handed the waiter half a crown.

„You would like me to reserve a table, sir ?” asked the waiter.

„No,” replied the man. „I'll be coming here in half an hour with two ladies, and I want you to tell me that all the tables are reserved.”

\* \* \*

151. A man called for a boiled new-laid egg in one of the city tea-shops. When it was served he noticed that someone had written on it in tiny lettering :

„I am lonely, beautiful and young, and desire marriage, apply —”

He lost no time in writing off to the address given — you see, he was a bachelor and enjoyed a spice of the adventurous. By return of post came an answer :

„Dear sir, — Thanks for your enquiry. I have to inform you that I was married eighteen months ago.”

\* \* \*

152. Pat determined to pass his favourite tavern on his way home. As he approached it, he became somewhat shaky, but, after plucking up courage, he passed it. Then, after going about fifty yards, he turned and said himself : „Well done, Pat, my boy, Come back and I'll treat you.”

\* \* \*



ANECDOTES

153. Passing the „Blue Lion.” the priest caught Pat coming out with a jug.

„Pat, what have you got in that jug?” asked the priest sternly.  
„Beer, sir,” replied Pat.  
„To whom does it belong?”  
„To me and my brother John, sir.”  
„Well, Pat, pour your share out and be a sober man.”  
„I can't, sir,” answered Pat; „mine is at the bottom.”



154. At the restaurant.

„What do you recommend, boiled eggs or an omelette?”  
„Do not take the boiled eggs, they are not fresh. Have an omelette: there are no eggs in it.”

155. „Waiter, you have just served me a beefsteak... Hardly had I begun to eat it when everything started spinning round in my head.”  
„The meat was perhaps from a circus pony.”

156. Head Grocer (making up the wholesale order for the week):  
„George, do we want any new-laid eggs?”  
Assistant: „No, sir, we have enough in the store-room for another six weeks.”

157. Employer: „Well, I particularly want a strong boy. What are your qualifications in that direction?”  
Boy: „I've just finished licking the nineteen other applicants down in the street.”

158. „Fortune comes to every man at least once,” said Andrew, “and it came to me through just bending down and picking up a pin. I had applied for a post and it was refused me. Just as I left the office I saw the pin and, bending down —”  
„I can see it all,” said the listener; „they saw you pick it up and, thinking you must be a careful man, called you back and —”  
„No, they didn't see me pick it up and — fortunately for me they didn't; it was the boss's diamond pin.”

159. „Well,” said the dentist, cheerily, as he entered the waiting-room, „who has been waiting longest?”  
„I have,” said the tailor, as he presented his bill.

160. Omnibus Conductor (picking up a coin from the floor of the bus): „Anybody dropped a shilling?”  
Lady Passenger (from Dundee): „I have.”  
Conductor (handing her the coin): „Then, here's a halfpenny of it.”

161. A man who wanted to get big eggs went to the market and stopping at a poulterer's said to the shop-girl:  
„I should like two dozen blank hens' eggs, please.”  
„How can people know the eggs of a black hen from those of a white one?”  
„I can.”  
„Well then, choose them yourself!” That was what the man wanted: he picked out the twenty-four biggest eggs, paid and went out.



I LEARN ENGLISH

162. — „Dick,” said the mother to her little boy, „take the pitcher out of the cupboard and get some beer. Here is the money, and don't lose it as yesterday.”



— „I shall not lose it to-day, mother.”  
Dick took the pitcher and went to the ale-house.  
— „I want three penny worth of beer,” he said.  
The ale-house man filled the pitcher and asked him:  
— „Where are your three pence?”  
— „I put them into the pitcher not to lose them,” answered Dick.

\* \* \*

163. Housemaid: „My mistress sends her compliments and she says she would like to pay her bill —”

Storekeeper: „That's very nice of her.”

Housemaid: „— but she cannot.”

\* \* \*

164. A blacksmith of a village murdered a man, and was condemned to be hanged. The inhabitants of the place joined together and begged the judge that the blacksmith might not suffer, because he was necessary to the place, which could not do without blacksmith to shoe horses, mend wheels, etc. But the judge said: „How, then, can I fulfil justice?” A labourer answered: „Sir, there are two weavers in the village, and for so small a place, one is enough; hang the other!”



\* \* \*

165. Little Boy: „Father, when I grow up, may I be an actor?”

Father: „It all depends.”

Little Boy: „What does it depend on?”

Father: „On how long you can go without food.”

\* \* \*

166. „What do you think of the girl who just sang? She's my eldest daughter, and she got her voice from me.”

„You're jolly lucky to have got rid of it.”

\* \* \*

167. He had gone to his landlord with a serious complaint.

„It's about those people in the flat above me,” he said. „They won't give me a minute's peace. This morning at two o'clock they were jumping up and down and banging on the floor as hard as they could. I tell you, sir, I won't put up with such behaviour. It's an outrage!”

The landlord looked sympathetic.

„They woke you up, I presume?”

The victim shook his head.

„No; I hadn't gone to bed.”

„Ah, I see! You were working late?”

„Yes. I was practising on my saxophone.”

\* \* \*

168. „Have you ever heard anything of the money you lent your neighbour?”

„Rather! He bought a gramophone with it.”

\* \* \*



ANECDOTES

169. Doorman at Concert: „My dear young lady, you're too late. The singer has just started and if I opened the door, half the audience might rush out.“



\* \* \*

170. „You don't sing any more, miss?“  
„No, the doctor has forbidden me.“  
„Is he then your neighbour?“

\* \* \*



171. Heavy Stranger, returning to his seat after the interval:  
„Did I tread on your toes as I went out?“  
Seated Man (grimly): „You did, sir.“  
Heavy Stranger (to his wife): „That's right, Matilda, this is our place.“

\* \* \*

172. It was the firm's staff dance. The junior clerk had chosen a very attractive partner.  
— „By the way,“ he said, as they danced, „I'm glad our manager isn't here to-night. He's about the biggest ass I know, and not fit for intelligent company.“  
— „Young man,“ she snapped, angrily, „do you know who I am?“



— „Not the faintest idea.“  
— „Well, I'm the manager's wife.“  
— „Gee!“ he exclaimed. Now do you know who I am?“  
— „No,“ said his partner.  
— „Thank goodness for that!“ he replied, as he hurried away.

\* \* \*

173. Judge: „You broke into the house, but how did you manage to break the treble safety lock?“  
Accused: „It would be no good my telling you: you would never manage it; it takes years of practice.“

\* \* \*

174. Two sportsmen were shooting out in the country. One had a license, the other had not. Suddenly they saw a game-keeper coming to them. The sportsman who had a license ran away as fast as he could with his game bag and his gun on his back. After a ten minutes run, the game-keeper caught him up.



— „Now, Sir, where's your license?“  
— „Here it is.“  
— „Why did you run away then?“ asked the game-keeper.  
— „I think you'd better ask my friend who is a mile off by this time if he has got a license.“

\* \* \*

175. The sportsman went out for a day's shooting. Not being a particular good shot, the bag was nil, and, as he did not like to return empty-handed, he bought a hare in town on the way home.

He presented it to his wife, who, after expressing her thanks, remarked:  
„It was a good thing you shot that hare, John; it wouldn't have kept another day.“

\* \* \*





I LEARN ENGLISH

176. The motorist had broken his back axle and had been forced to stay the night in a remote village while a new shaft was sent for from the nearest town. In the evening he approached the village constable.

- „What time does the theatre open?” he asked.  
— „There isn't a theatre here,” the policeman replied.  
— „Well, the cinema?”  
— „There isn't a cinema here.”  
— „Well, what on earth do you do for evening amusement?”  
— „Well, sir,” replied the policeman, “if you wait till eight o'clock you'll see them shunting the goods train.”

\* \* \*

177. The car had struck a pedestrian at the village cross-roads. The victim was lying unconscious, and the villagers were standing around with their mouths open.

„Don't stand there doing nothing,” the motorist shouted at them, „run and get the village doctor.”

„It's no use, sir,” said one villager, „that's him you've run over.”

\* \* \*

178. A married couple were knocked down by a motor-car. The car dashed away. The police arrived and found the couple bursting with indignation, especially the wife.

„Do you know the number of the car?” asked the policeman.

„Yes,” replied the husband, “by a strange coincidence the first two numbers formed my age and the second two the age of my wife.”

„John,” said the wife, „we'll let the matter drop.”



\* \* \*

179. Policeman: „Did you get the number of that car that knocked you down, madam?”

Victim: „No, but the hussy that was driving wore a three-piece tweed suit, lined with Canton crape, and she had on a periwinkle hat, trimmed with artificial cherries.”

\* \* \*

180. „The most amazing coincidence I ever remember was on the eleventh day of the eleventh month, and I lived in a house with number eleven on the door, and I backed the eleventh horse in a race.”

— „And the horse won, I suppose?”

— „Nothing of the kind. The beastly animal came in eleventh.”



\* \* \*

181. A gouty gentleman in London was sitting alone one night by his fireside, a well-dressed man came very civilly into the room, and said: „I observe, Sir, that your servant is just gone to the ale-house, and has carelessly left your street-door open; how very easy would it be for any rascal to come in and blow out these two wax-candles, thus and thus, and run away with this pair of silver candlesticks,” which he accordingly did without waiting for any reply.



\* \* \*

ANECDOTES

182. The inspector was inspecting two young constables. „Now,” he said to one recruit, „supposing you were on duty in the High Street, and a pretty girl approached you and complained that she had been kissed by a stranger against her will; what action would you take?”

The recruit was thoughtful.

„Well, sir,” he said, after a while, „I think I would ask her to reconstruct the crime... with my assistance.”



\* \* \*

183. A sentry placed before a powder magazine saw his captain draw near, smoking a fine cigar. He presented arms and said:

— „I beg your pardon, Sir, but smoking is not allowed here.”

— „You are a good soldier, here is a shilling for you,” said the captain throwing his cigar on the ground.

As soon as he had gone round the corner, the private picked up the cigar and finished it in his sentry box.



\* \* \*

184. A Scotchman went to Australia. When he returned three years later, he found his three brothers, all with long beards, at the railway-station. „Why do you all wear beards now?” he asked. „Well, you took the razor away with you.”

\* \* \*

185. A Scotchman had fallen into a well. A peasant, passing by, heard his cries and caught sight of him at the bottom of the well, in water up to his chin.

The peasant bent down as far as he could and said:

„Give me your hand, I shall pull you out.”

Hearing the word „give”, the miser refused to listen any further, and remained motionless, preferring to drown.

„Well, take my hand, then!” cried the peasant.

At this, the miser seized the hand eagerly and was saved.

\* \* \*

186. A Scotchman had fallen into the river and was nearly drowned, when a brave lad jumped into the water and with much difficulty dragged him ashore.

„You are a very brave man,” said the Scotchman, „a very brave man. You’ve risked your life to save mine, and I intend to reward you. Have you change for sixpence?”

\* \* \*

187. First Nurse: „Whom are they operating on now?”

Second Nurse: „A child who swallowed a sixpence.”

First Nurse: „And who is that Scotchman waiting so impatiently?”

Second Nurse: „He’s the child’s father who lost the sixpence.”

\* \* \*

188. A Scotchman took his son to the theatre.

„You must be careful not to fall over, my son!”

„Why, father?”

„Because the seats below cost twice as much.”



188. Dr. Jones was sleeping soundly after an allnight case when his telephone bell rang. Dragging himself to the instrument, he answered impatiently.



It was the voice of a known Scotchman, who implored the doctor to come at once on a matter of life or death. Little Sandy has swallowed a shilling and his parents feared the worst.

The doctor dressed hurriedly, jumped into his car, and drove madly to the Scot's house. On his arrival, he found the parents calm and apparently much relieved.

„It's all right now, doctor, said the Scotchman; you doesn't have come. It was only a halfpenny. We found the shilling on the floor.“

\* \* \*

189. Three blood transfusions were necessary to save a patient's life at a hospital. A young Scot offered his blood. The patient gave him £ 10 for the first pint, £ 5 for the second pint — but the third time he had so much Scottish blood in him, he only thanked him.

\* \* \*

190. Certain Scots were invited to join a „surprise party,“ with instructions that each should bring something.

An Edinburgh man brought short-bread; a Glasgow man, whisky; a Dundee man, marmalade; and an Aberdeen man, his brother.

\* \* \*

191. A man asked a Scots fellow-traveller for the time, as they were journeying in a railway compartment from the North to London.

The Scot looked up from his book and replied: „You only want to know the time to get into conversation with me, and if we get into conversation we shall become friendly, and when we get to London you'll ask me to have a drink, and we'll have a drink, and I'll ask you to have a drink, and we'll have another drink, and then I shall ask you to lunch and you will visit my house, where I have a beautiful daughter; and you will visit my house again; and one day you'll come and ask me if you can marry my daughter — and why the blazes should I give my consent to a man who can't afford to buy a watch?“

\* \* \*

192. A Scotchman in a tavern bet 10 shillings that he could eat a turkey and three pounds of sausages. The turkey was cooked and set before him, and the man ate it up: then the sausages were cooked and set before him and the man ate them up. He got his money, drank a few glasses of beer and went home with a friend.

„Don't speak of the bet to my wife,“ said the Scotchman, „don't tell her that I have eaten so much.“

„Why?“ asked the friend.

„Because she would give me no supper,“ answered the man.

\* \* \*

193. A Scotch farmer and his wife were once in a small railway accident. He got off scatheless, while his wife was not quite so fortunate. A neighbour, meeting him at the market a week later, asked him for the circumstances of the accident, and if he thought there would be any chance of getting compensation from the railway company.

„Well,“ replied the farmer, „if I hadn't had the presence of mind to step on my wife's face and scratch it a bit, I am sure we shouldn't have got a single farthing out of them.“

\* \* \*

ANECDOTES

194. A Scotchman was one day travelling in a railway compartment whose only other occupant was an Englishman. He lit a cigarette, leaned back in his seat and mused. Suddenly the other began to fumble in his pockets as if in search of something. Not finding what he wanted, he said: „Would you oblige me with a match, sir?“ The Scot took one match out of his box and laid it on the seat beside the Englishman. Still continuing to fumble, the latter said, „Well, that is annoying; I've left my cigarettes at home.“ — „If that is so,“ said the Scotchman, stretching out his hand, „you won't need the match.“ And he put it back into the box.



\* \* \*

195. A Scotchman died and presented himself at the gate of Heaven. „What is your name?“ asked St. Peter. „Mac Nab,“ said the Scot. „Then you cannot come in here.“ „Why not?“ demanded the Scot. „I've led a sober, righteous life.“ „That may be,“ retorted the saint, „but we cannot afford to make porridge for one.“



\* \* \*

196. Johnny used to say his prayers every night and ask for a little baby brother. But for a long time no baby brother came, and at last he stopped praying for one. Soon after this his mother fell ill, and the nurse took Johnny in to see her. She showed him twins. Johnny looked at them a while and said: „It's lucky I stopped praying, isn't it?“

\* \* \*

197. The Sunday school teacher had just read aloud the parable of the prodigal son, to a class of small boys. „Now,“ said she, „who was it who was the least pleased to see the prodigal son return?“ The question rather puzzled the class, but at last a small voice replied: „Please, miss, the fatted calf!“

\* \* \*

198. A young boy, one day, broke, quite inadvertently a window-pane in the parish church. Nobody had noticed it, but the poor little boy trembled all over with fright every time that people spoke to him. One day, during the Sunday school, the village curate put some questions to several boys, then turning to the little culprit: „Who has made Heaven and earth?“ asked he. The child all absorbed in his window-pane, answered: „It wasn't I, Sir!“ „What, it wasn't you?“ interrupted the curate looking at the boy seriously. The poor little thing, supposing himself discovered and always thinking of the broken pane, said in a flood of tears: „Well, Sir, it was I, but I'll never do it again!“

\* \* \*

199. A little boy came home from school very annoyed with his teacher. „I hate her,“ he declared. „Oh, you mustn't say that,“ said his mother. „The Bible tells us to love everybody.“ „Yes,“ replied the boy, „but miss Jones wasn't alive when the Bible was written.“

\* \* \*



*I LEARN ENGLISH*

**200.** The evangelist, after a long exhortation, demanded of his congregation: „All those who want to go to Heaven, stand up!”

All rose except one man. He appeared a calm, philosophic fellow, and withstood, without willing, the outraged glare of the evangelist's eye.

— „What!” cried the evangelist; „don't you want to go to Heaven?”

The bland man looked blander still.

— „Not immediately,” he replied.



## IRREGULAR VERBS

(Verbe neregulate).

Se știe că verbele neregulate din limba engleză sunt acelea al căror (im)perfect și participiu trecut nu se termină în *-ed*. Afară de neregularitatea pe care o prezintă aceste două timpuri, ele se conjugă ca și verbele regulate.

Dăm aci lista celor mai întrebuițate din aceste verbe. Asteriscul (\*) arată că verbul admite și forma regulată.

Infinitiv.	Perfect.	Participiu trecut.	Sensul.
<b>abide</b> (eba'ɪd) . . .	<b>abode*</b> (ebo'ʊd) . . .	<b>abode*</b> (ebo'ʊd) . . .	<i>a sta, a locui.</i>
<b>arise</b> (era'ɪz) . . .	<b>arose</b> (ero'ʊz) . . .	<b>arisen</b> (eri'zn) . . .	<i>a se ridica.</i>
<b>awake</b> (eue'ɪk) . . .	<b>awoke</b> (eūo'ʊk) . . .	<b>awoke</b> sau <b>awaked</b> (eue'ɪkt) . . .	<i>a (se) deștepta.</i>
<b>be</b> (bi) . . . . .	<b>was</b> (ʊoz) . . . . .	<b>been</b> (bin) . . . . .	<i>a fi.</i>
<b>bear</b> (beə) . . . . .	<b>bore</b> (boə) . . . . .	<b>borne</b> (bōn) . . . . .	<i>a purta.</i>
<b>beat</b> (bit) . . . . .	<b>beat</b> (bit) . . . . .	<b>beaten</b> (bitn) . . . . .	<i>a bate.</i>
<b>become</b> (bikā'm) . . . . .	<b>became</b> (bike'im) . . . . .	<b>become</b> (bikā'm) . . . . .	<i>a deveni.</i>
<b>begin</b> (bigi'n) . . . . .	<b>began</b> (bighe'n) . . . . .	<b>begun</b> (bigā'n) . . . . .	<i>a începe.</i>
<b>bend</b> (bend) . . . . .	<b>bent*</b> (bent) . . . . .	<b>bent*</b> (bent) . . . . .	<i>a îndoi.</i>
<b>beseech</b> (bisī'ci) . . . . .	<b>besought</b> (bisō't) . . . . .	<b>besought</b> (bisō't) . . . . .	<i>a ruga.</i>
<b>bid</b> (bid) . . . . .	<b>bade</b> (beɪd) și <b>bid</b> . . . . .	<b>bidden</b> (bidn) și <b>bid</b> . . . . .	<i>a porunci.</i>
<b>bind</b> (baɪnd) . . . . .	<b>bound</b> (baʊnd) . . . . .	<b>bound</b> (baʊnd) . . . . .	<i>a lega.</i>
<b>bite</b> (baɪt) . . . . .	<b>bīt</b> (bit) . . . . .	<b>bitten</b> (bitn) . . . . .	<i>a mușca.</i>
<b>bleed</b> (blīd) . . . . .	<b>bled</b> (bled) . . . . .	<b>bled</b> (bled) . . . . .	<i>a sângera.</i>
<b>blow</b> (bloʊ) . . . . .	<b>blew</b> (blū) . . . . .	<b>blown</b> (bloʊn) . . . . .	<i>a sufla.</i>
<b>break</b> (breɪk) . . . . .	<b>broke</b> (broʊk) . . . . .	<b>broken</b> (broʊkn) . . . . .	<i>a sparge.</i>
<b>breed</b> (brīd) . . . . .	<b>bred</b> (bred) . . . . .	<b>bred</b> (bred) . . . . .	<i>a da naștere.</i>
<b>bring</b> (brɪŋ) . . . . .	<b>brought</b> (brōt) . . . . .	<b>brought</b> (brōt) . . . . .	<i>a aduce.</i>
<b>build</b> (bild) . . . . .	<b>built*</b> (bilt) . . . . .	<b>built*</b> (bilt) . . . . .	<i>a clădi.</i>
<b>burn</b> (bōn) . . . . .	<b>burnt*</b> (bōnt) . . . . .	<b>burnt*</b> (bōnt) . . . . .	<i>a arde.</i>
<b>burst</b> (bōst) . . . . .	<b>burst</b> (bōst) . . . . .	<b>burst</b> (bōst) . . . . .	<i>a crăpa.</i>
<b>buy</b> (baɪ) . . . . .	<b>bought</b> (bōt) . . . . .	<b>bought</b> (bōt) . . . . .	<i>a cumpăra.</i>
<b>cast</b> (kāst) . . . . .	<b>cast</b> (kāst) . . . . .	<b>cast</b> (kāst) . . . . .	<i>a arunca.</i>
<b>catch</b> (keci) . . . . .	<b>caught</b> (kōt) . . . . .	<b>caught</b> (kōt) . . . . .	<i>a prinde.</i>
<b>chide</b> (ciāid) . . . . .	<b>chid</b> (čid) . . . . .	<b>chidden</b> (čidn) . . . . .	<i>a muștra.</i>
<b>choose</b> (ciūz) . . . . .	<b>chose</b> (ciōūz) . . . . .	<b>chosen</b> (ciōūzn) . . . . .	<i>a alege.</i>
<b>cling</b> (klin) . . . . .	<b>clung</b> (klân) . . . . .	<b>clung</b> (klân) . . . . .	<i>a se lipi.</i>
<b>clothe</b> (kloū) . . . . .	<b>clothed</b> (kloūðd) sau <b>clad</b> (kled) . . . . .	<b>clothed</b> sau <b>clad</b> . . . . .	<i>a îmbrăca.</i>
<b>come</b> (kām) . . . . .	<b>came</b> (keim) . . . . .	<b>come</b> (kām) . . . . .	<i>a veni.</i>
<b>cost</b> (kōst) . . . . .	<b>cost</b> (kōst) . . . . .	<b>cost</b> (kōst) . . . . .	<i>a costa.</i>
<b>creep</b> (krip) . . . . .	<b>crept</b> (krept) . . . . .	<b>crept</b> (krept) . . . . .	<i>a se târî.</i>
<b>crow</b> (kroʊ) . . . . .	<b>crew</b> (krū) sau <b>crowed</b> . . . . .	<b>crowed</b> (kroʊd) . . . . .	<i>a cânta (ca cocoșul).</i>
<b>cut</b> (kāt) . . . . .	<b>cut</b> (kāt) . . . . .	<b>cut</b> (kāt) . . . . .	<i>a tăia.</i>
<b>deal</b> (dil) . . . . .	<b>dealt</b> (delt) . . . . .	<b>dealt</b> (delt) . . . . .	<i>a împărți.</i>
<b>dig</b> (dig) . . . . .	<b>dug</b> (dâg) . . . . .	<b>dug</b> (dâg) . . . . .	<i>a săpa.</i>
<b>do</b> (dū) . . . . .	<b>did</b> (did) . . . . .	<b>done</b> (dân) . . . . .	<i>a face.</i>
<b>draw</b> (drō) . . . . .	<b>drew</b> (drū) . . . . .	<b>drawn</b> (drōn) . . . . .	<i>a trage.</i>

Infinitiv.	Perfect.	Participiu trecut.	Sensul.
<b>dream</b> (drīm) . . .	<b>dreamt*</b> (dremt) .	<b>dreamt*</b> (dremt) .	<i>a visa,</i>
<b>drink</b> (drīnk) . . .	<b>drank</b> (drenk) .	<b>drunk</b> (drānk) .	<i>a bea.</i>
<b>drive</b> (draīv) . . .	<b>drove</b> (droūv) .	<b>driven</b> (drīvn) .	<i>a mîna.</i>
<b>dwelt</b> (dūel) . . .	<b>dwelt*</b> (dūelt) .	<b>dwelt*</b> (dūelt) .	<i>a locui</i>
<b>eat</b> (it) . . . . .	<b>ate</b> (eit) și <b>eat</b> .	<b>eaten</b> (itn) . . . .	<i>a mânca.</i>
<b>fall</b> (fōl) . . . . .	<b>fell</b> (fel) . . . . .	<b>fallen</b> (fōln) . . . .	<i>a cădea.</i>
<b>feed</b> (fid) . . . . .	<b>fed</b> (fed) . . . . .	<b>fed</b> (fed) . . . . .	<i>a hrăni.</i>
<b>feel</b> (fil) . . . . .	<b>felt</b> (felt) . . . . .	<b>felt</b> (felt) . . . . .	<i>a simți.</i>
<b>fight</b> (faīt) . . . . .	<b>fought</b> (fōt) . . . . .	<b>fought</b> (fōt) . . . . .	<i>a se lupta.</i>
<b>find</b> (faīnd) . . . . .	<b>found</b> (faūnd) . . . . .	<b>found</b> (faūnd) . . . . .	<i>a găsi.</i>
<b>flee</b> (fli) . . . . .	<b>fled</b> (fled) . . . . .	<b>fled</b> (fled) . . . . .	<i>a fugi.</i>
<b>fling</b> (flīn <sup>s</sup> ) . . . . .	<b>flung</b> (flān <sup>s</sup> ) . . . . .	<b>flung</b> (flān <sup>s</sup> ) . . . . .	<i>a asvârli.</i>
<b>fly</b> (flai) . . . . .	<b>flew</b> (floū) . . . . .	<b>flown</b> (floūn) . . . . .	<i>a sbura.</i>
<b>forbid</b> (fobi'd) . . . . .	<b>forbade</b> (fo- be'id) . . . . .	<b>forbidden</b> (fo- bi'dn) . . . . .	<i>a interzice.</i>
<b>forget</b> (foghe't) . . . . .	<b>forgot</b> (fogo't) . . . . .	<b>forgotten</b> (fo- go'tn) . . . . .	<i>a uita.</i>
<b>forgive</b> (foghi'v) . . . . .	<b>forgave</b> (foghe'iv) . . . . .	<b>forgiven</b> (fo- ghi'vn) . . . . .	<i>a ierta.</i>
<b>forsake</b> (fose'ik) . . . . .	<b>forsook</b> (fosu'k) . . . . .	<b>forsaken</b> (fo- se'ikn) . . . . .	<i>a părăsi.</i>
<b>freeze</b> (friz) . . . . .	<b>froze</b> (froūz) . . . . .	<b>frozen</b> (froūzn) . . . . .	<i>a îngheța.</i>
<b>get</b> (ghet) . . . . .	<b>got</b> (got) . . . . .	<b>got</b> (got) . . . . .	<i>a căpăta, etc.</i>
<b>give</b> (ghiv) . . . . .	<b>gave</b> (gheiv) . . . . .	<b>given</b> (ghivn) . . . . .	<i>a da.</i>
<b>go</b> (gou) . . . . .	<b>went</b> (uent) . . . . .	<b>gone</b> (gon) . . . . .	<i>a merge.</i>
<b>grind</b> (graīnd) . . . . .	<b>ground</b> (graūnd) . . . . .	<b>ground</b> (graūnd) . . . . .	<i>a măcina.</i>
<b>grow</b> (groū) . . . . .	<b>grew</b> (grū) . . . . .	<b>grown</b> (groūn) . . . . .	<i>a crește.</i>
<b>hang</b> (hens) . . . . .	<b>hung*</b> (hān <sup>s</sup> ) . . . . .	<b>hung*</b> (hān <sup>s</sup> ) . . . . .	<i>a atârna.</i>
<b>have</b> (hev) . . . . .	<b>had</b> (hed) . . . . .	<b>had</b> (hed) . . . . .	<i>a avea.</i>
<b>hear</b> (hiā) . . . . .	<b>heard</b> (hōd) . . . . .	<b>heard</b> (hōd) . . . . .	<i>a auzi.</i>
<b>hew</b> (hiū) . . . . .	<b>hewed</b> (hiūd) . . . . .	<b>hewed</b> sau <b>hewn</b> (hiūn) . . . . .	<i>a tăia.</i>
<b>hide</b> (haīd) . . . . .	<b>hid</b> (hid) . . . . .	<b>hidden</b> (hidn) . . . . .	<i>a ascunde.</i>
<b>hit</b> (hit) . . . . .	<b>hit</b> (hit) . . . . .	<b>hit</b> (hit) . . . . .	<i>a lovi.</i>
<b>hold</b> (hoūld) . . . . .	<b>held</b> (held) . . . . .	<b>held</b> (held) . . . . .	<i>a ținea.</i>
<b>hurt</b> (hōt) . . . . .	<b>hurt</b> (hōt) . . . . .	<b>hurt</b> (hōt) . . . . .	<i>a vătăma.</i>
<b>keep</b> (kīp) . . . . .	<b>kept</b> (kept) . . . . .	<b>kept</b> (kept) . . . . .	<i>a păstra.</i>
<b>kneel</b> (niū) . . . . .	<b>kneelt*</b> (nelt) . . . . .	<b>kneelt*</b> (nelt) . . . . .	<i>a îngenunchia.</i>
<b>know</b> (noū) . . . . .	<b>knew</b> (niū) . . . . .	<b>known</b> (noūn) . . . . .	<i>a ști.</i>
<b>lay</b> (lei) . . . . .	<b>laid</b> (leid) . . . . .	<b>laid</b> (leid) . . . . .	<i>a așeza.</i>
<b>lead</b> (līd) . . . . .	<b>led</b> (led) . . . . .	<b>led</b> (led) . . . . .	<i>a conduce.</i>
<b>lean</b> (līn) . . . . .	<b>leant*</b> (lent) . . . . .	<b>leant*</b> (lent) . . . . .	<i>a răzima.</i>
<b>leap</b> (līp) . . . . .	<b>leapt*</b> (lept, lipt) . . . . .	<b>leapt*</b> (lept, lipt) . . . . .	<i>a sări.</i>
<b>learn</b> (lōn) . . . . .	<b>learnt*</b> (lōnt) . . . . .	<b>learnt*</b> (lōnt) . . . . .	<i>a învăța.</i>
<b>leave</b> (līv) . . . . .	<b>left</b> (left) . . . . .	<b>left</b> (left) . . . . .	<i>a părăsi.</i>
<b>lend</b> (lend) . . . . .	<b>lent</b> (lent) . . . . .	<b>lent</b> (lent) . . . . .	<i>a împrumuta.</i>
<b>let</b> (let) . . . . .	<b>let</b> (let) . . . . .	<b>let</b> (let) . . . . .	<i>a lăsa ; a închiria.</i>
<b>lie</b> (lai) . . . . .	<b>lay</b> (lei) . . . . .	<b>lain</b> (leīn) . . . . .	<i>a zăcea.</i>
<b>light</b> (laīt) . . . . .	<b>lit*</b> (lit) . . . . .	<b>lit*</b> (lit) . . . . .	<i>a aprinde.</i>
<b>lose</b> (lūz) . . . . .	<b>lost</b> (lōst) . . . . .	<b>lost</b> (lōst) . . . . .	<i>a pierde.</i>
<b>make</b> (mek) . . . . .	<b>made</b> (meid) . . . . .	<b>made</b> (meid) . . . . .	<i>a face.</i>
<b>mean</b> (mīn) . . . . .	<b>meant</b> (ment) . . . . .	<b>meant</b> (ment) . . . . .	<i>a însemna.</i>
<b>meet</b> (mīt) . . . . .	<b>met</b> (met) . . . . .	<b>met</b> (met) . . . . .	<i>a întâlni.</i>
<b>mistake</b> (mis- te'ik) . . . . .	<b>mistook</b> (mistu'k) . . . . .	<b>mistaken</b> (mis- te'ikn) . . . . .	<i>a greși.</i>
<b>mow</b> (moū) . . . . .	<b>mowed</b> (moūd) . . . . .	<b>mown</b> (moūn) . . . . .	<i>a cosi.</i>
<b>pay</b> (pei) . . . . .	<b>paid</b> (peīd) . . . . .	<b>paid</b> (peīd) . . . . .	<i>a plăti.</i>
<b>put</b> (put) . . . . .	<b>put</b> (put) . . . . .	<b>put</b> (put) . . . . .	<i>a pune.</i>

IRREGULAR VERBS

Infinitiv.	Perfect.	Participiu trecut.	Sensul.
read (rîd) . . .	read (red) . . .	read (red) . . .	a citi.
rid (rîd) . . .	rid (rid) . . .	rid (rid) . . .	a desbăra.
ride (rîd) . . .	rode (rouđ) . . .	ridden (ridn) . . .	a călări.
ring (rin <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	rang (ren <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	rung (rân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	a suna.
rise (raiz) . . .	rose (rouz) . . .	risen (rizn) . . .	a se ridica.
run (rân) . . .	ran (ren) . . .	run (rân) . . .	a alerga.
saw (sō) . . .	sawed (sōd) . . .	sawn* (sōn) . . .	a tăia cu fereastră.
say (sei) . . .	said (sed) . . .	said (sed) . . .	a zice.
see (si) . . .	saw (sō) . . .	seen (sîn) . . .	a vedea.
seek (sik) . . .	sought (sōt) . . .	sought (sōt) . . .	a căuta.
sell (sel) . . .	sold (soıld) . . .	sold (soıld) . . .	a vinde.
send (send) . . .	sent (sent) . . .	sent (sent) . . .	a trimite.
set (set) . . .	set (set) . . .	set (set) . . .	a așeza.
sew (soū) . . .	sewed (soıld) . . .	sewn* (soūn) . . .	a coase.
shake (șeik) . . .	shook (șuk) . . .	shaken (șeikn) . . .	a scutura.
shave (șeiv) . . .	shaved (șeivd) . . .	shaven* (șeivn) . . .	a rade.
shear (șia) . . .	sheared (șiad) . . .	shorn* (șōn) . . .	a tunde.
shed (șed) . . .	shed (șed) . . .	shed (șed) . . .	a vărsa.
shine (șain) . . .	shone (șon) . . .	shone (șon) . . .	a luci.
shoe (șū) . . .	shod (șod) . . .	shod (șod) . . .	a potcovi.
shoot (șūt) . . .	shot (șot) . . .	shot (șot) . . .	a împinge.
show (șoū) . . .	showed (șoıld) . . .	shown (șoūn) . . .	a arăta.
shrink (șrink) . . .	shrank (șrenk) . . .	shrunk (șrânk) . . .	a se strânge; a intra la spălat.
shrive (șraiv) . . .	shrove (șroiv) . . .	shriven (șrivn) . . .	a (se) spovedi.
shut (șăt) . . .	shut (șăt) . . .	shut (șăt) . . .	a închide.
sing (sin <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	sang (sen <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	sung (sân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	a cânta.
sink (sink) . . .	sank (senk) . . .	sunk (sânk) . . .	a se scufunda.
sit (sit) . . .	sat (set) . . .	sat (set) . . .	a șede.
slay (slei) . . .	slew (slū) . . .	slain (sleîn) . . .	a ucide.
sleep (slep) . . .	slept (slept) . . .	slept (slept) . . .	a adormi.
slide (slaîd) . . .	slid (slid) . . .	slid (slid) . . .	a aluneca.
sling (slin <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	slung (slân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	slung (slân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	a arunca cu praștia.
slink (slink) . . .	slunk (slânk) . . .	slunk (slânk) . . .	a se furișa.
slit (slit) . . .	slit (slit) . . .	slit (slit) . . .	a despica.
smell (smel) . . .	smelt (smelt) . . .	smelt (smelt) . . .	a miroși.
smite (smaît) . . .	smote (smoît) . . .	smitten (smitn) . . .	a bate.
sow (soū) . . .	sowed (soıld) . . .	sown* (soūn) . . .	a semăna.
speak (spîk) . . .	spoke (spoūk) . . .	spoken (spoūkn) . . .	a vorbi.
speed (spîd) . . .	sped (sped) . . .	sped (sped) . . .	a se grăbi.
spell (spel) . . .	spelt (spelt) . . .	spelt (spelt) . . .	a silabisi.
spend (spend) . . .	spent (spent) . . .	spent (spent) . . .	a cheltui.
spill (spil) . . .	spilt (spilt) . . .	spilt* (spilt) . . .	a răspândi.
spin (spîn) . . .	spun (spân) . . .	spun (spân) . . .	a toarce.
spit (spit) . . .	spat (spet) și spit (spit) . . .	spat (spet) . . .	a scuipa.
split (split) . . .	split (split) . . .	split (split) . . .	a despica.
spoil (spoîl) . . .	spoilt* (spoîlt) . . .	spoilt* (spoîlt) . . .	a prăda.
spread (spred) . . .	spread (spred) . . .	spread (spred) . . .	a întinde.
spring (sprin <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	sprang (spren <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	sprung (sprân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	a (ră)șări.
stand (stend) . . .	stood (stud) . . .	stood (stud) . . .	a sta.
steal (stîl) . . .	stole (stoîl) . . .	stolen (stoîln) . . .	a fura.
stick (stik) . . .	stuck (stāk) . . .	stuck (stāk) . . .	a lipi.
sting (stin <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	stung (stân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	stung (stân <sup>g</sup> ) . . .	a înțepa.
stink (stink) . . .	stank (stenk) sau stunk (stânk) . . .	stank (stânk) . . .	a puși.
strike (straîk) . . .	struck (strāk) . . .	struck (strāk) . . .	a bate.
		stricken . . .	a bate.



I LEARN ENGLISH

Infinitiv.	Perfect.	Participiu trecut.	Sensul.
<b>string</b> (strin <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>strung</b> (strân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>strung</b> (strân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<i>a înșira.</i>
<b>strive</b> (straiv) . . .	<b>strove</b> (stroüv) . . .	<b>striven</b> (strivn) . . .	<i>a se sili.</i>
<b>swear</b> (süeä) . . .	<b>swore</b> (süöä) . . .	<b>sworn</b> (süön) . . .	<i>a jura.</i>
<b>sweep</b> (süip) . . .	<b>swept</b> (süept) . . .	<b>swept</b> (süept) . . .	<i>a mătura.</i>
<b>swell</b> (süel) . . .	<b>swelled</b> (süeld) . . .	<b>swollen*</b> (süöüln) . . .	<i>a umfla.</i>
<b>swim</b> (süim) . . .	<b>swam</b> (süem) . . .	<b>swum</b> (süäm) . . .	<i>a înnota.</i>
<b>swing</b> (süin <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>swung</b> (süân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>swung</b> (süân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<i>a (se) legăna.</i>
<b>take</b> (teik) . . .	<b>took</b> (tuk) . . .	<b>taken</b> (teikn) . . .	<i>a lua.</i>
<b>teach</b> (tici) . . .	<b>taught</b> (töt) . . .	<b>taught</b> (töt) . . .	<i>a învăța.</i>
<b>tear</b> (teä) . . .	<b>tore</b> (töä) . . .	<b>torn</b> (tön) . . .	<i>a rupe.</i>
<b>tell</b> (tel) . . .	<b>told</b> (töüld) . . .	<b>told</b> (töüld) . . .	<i>a spune.</i>
<b>think</b> (hink) . . .	<b>thought</b> (höt) . . .	<b>thought</b> (höt) . . .	<i>a (se) gândi.</i>
<b>thrive</b> (hraiv) . . .	<b>throve*</b> (broüv) . . .	<b>thriven*</b> (brivn) . . .	<i>a-i prii.</i>
<b>throw</b> (broü) . . .	<b>threw</b> (brü) . . .	<b>thrown</b> (broün) . . .	<i>a arunca.</i>
<b>thrust</b> (bräst) . . .	<b>thrust</b> (bräst) . . .	<b>thrust</b> (bräst) . . .	<i>a împinge.</i>
<b>tread</b> (tred) . . .	<b>trod</b> (trod) . . .	<b>trodden</b> (trodn) . . .	<i>a călca.</i>
<b>wake</b> (ueik) . . .	<b>woke*</b> (üöük) . . .	<b>woke*</b> (üöük) . . .	<i>a veghea.</i>
<b>wear</b> (ueä) . . .	<b>wore</b> (üöä) . . .	<b>worn</b> (üön) . . .	<i>a purta.</i>
<b>weave</b> (üiv) . . .	<b>wove</b> (üöüv) . . .	<b>woven</b> (üöüvn) . . .	<i>a țese.</i>
<b>weep</b> (üip) . . .	<b>wept</b> (üept) . . .	<b>wept</b> (üept) . . .	<i>a plânge.</i>
<b>win</b> (üin) . . .	<b>won</b> (üân) . . .	<b>won</b> (üân) . . .	<i>a câștiga.</i>
<b>wind</b> (üaünd) . . .	<b>wound</b> (üaünd) . . .	<b>wound</b> (üaünd) . . .	<i>a înfoarce.</i>
<b>wring</b> (rin <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>wrung</b> (rân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<b>wrung</b> (rân <sup>s</sup> ) . . .	<i>a răsuci.</i>
<b>write</b> (raît) . . .	<b>wrote</b> (roüt) . . .	<b>written</b> (ritn) . . .	<i>a scrie.</i>

Compusele acestor verbe, formate cu ajutorul prefixelor **a-, be-, for-, fore-, mis-, out-, over-, re-, un-, under-, etc.**, se conjugă ca și verbele simple din care sunt derivate.

Parte din acestea, ca **arise, awake, become, forbid, forget, forgive** și **mistake**, le-am trecut în lista de mai sus. Dintre celelalte, vom cita pe cele mai întrebuițate.

Derivate cu prefixul **be-**: **befall** (se conjugă ca **fall**), *a se întâmpla*; **beget** (ca **get**), *a da naștere*; **behave** (ca **have**), *a se purta*; **behold** (ca **hold**), *a vedea, a privi*; **beset** (ca **set**), *a nu slăbi, a înmoresura*; **bespeak** (ca **speak**), *a comanda, a reține*; **bestrew** (ca **strew**), *a presăra*; **betake** (ca **take**), *a se duce*.

Cu prefixul **for-**: **forbear** (ca **bear**), *a se abține*; **forswear** (ca **swear**), *a abjura, a jura fals*.

Cu prefixul **fore-**: **foreknow** (ca **know**), *a ști dinainte*; **forerun** (ca **run**), *a preceda, a preveni*; **foresee** (ca **see**), *a prevedea*; **foreshow** (ca **show**), *a prezice*.

Cu prefixul **mis-**: **misdo** (ca **do**), *a face rău*; **mislay** (ca **lay**), *a așeza rău; a rătași*; **mislead** (ca **lead**), *a induce în eroare, a rătași*.

Cu prefixul **out-**: **outdo** (ca **do**), *a întrece*; **outfly** (ca **fly**), *a întrece în zbor*; **outrun** (ca **run**), *a întrece alergând*; **outshine** (ca **shine**), *a întrece în strălucire, a eclipsa, etc.*

Cu prefixul **over-**: **overcome** (ca **come**), *a trece peste, a birui*; **overdo** (ca **do**), *a exagera*; **overeate** (ca **eat**), *a mânca prea mult*; **overhang** (ca **hang**), *a atârna peste*; **overlade** (ca **lade**), *a încărca peste măsură*; **overpay** (ca **pay**), *a plăti prea mult, etc.*

Cu prefixul **re-**: **rebind** (ca **bind**), *a lega din nou*; **rebuild** (ca **build**), *a reconstrui*; **retake** (ca **take**), *a relua, etc.*

Cu prefixul **un-**: **unbind** (ca **bind**), *a deslega*; **undo** (ca **do**), *a desface*; **unlade** (ca **lade**), *a descărca, etc.*

Cu prefixul **under-**: **underbear** (ca **bear**), *a suporta*; **undersell** (ca **sell**), *a vinde mai ieftin*; **understand** (ca **stand**), *a înțelege*; **undertake** (ca **take**), *a întreprinde*; **underwrite** (ca **write**), *a subscrie, a iscăli, etc.*

## GRAMMATICAL INDEX

În acest *index* sunt trecute toate cuvintele și formele gramaticale despre care s'au dat explicațiuni mai amănunțite în acest manual. Cuvintele care nu se găsesc aci să se caute în cele două vocabulare următoare (*English-Roumanian Vocabulary* și *Roumanian-English Vocabulary*). Numerele indică paragrafele.

**A**, art. nedef. 1, 15, 127, 209, 227, 240.

**Able (to be ~)** 149.

**-able**, sufix 284.

**About**, prep. 192.

**Above**, prep. 20, 295.

**ABREVIATUNI** 124.

**ACUZATIVUL** 15, 34.

**ADJECTIVE** calificative 49, 56.

" (comparațiunea lor)

64-69, 168-175.

" compuse 276.

" demonstrative 60, 61.

" derivate 284.

" interrogative 96-100.

" întrebunțate ca sub-

stantive 277-282.

" (locul lor) 56.

" nedefinite 145, 146,

160, 161, 189, 202.

" numerale cardinale

41-45.

" numerale ordinale 50,

51.

" posesive 13, 14, 187;

locul lor 14.

" omiterea lor 82;

terminate în -y 68, 2.

**ADVERBE** (comparațiunea lor) 64-

69, 72, 73, 168-175.

" compuse cu **any** și

**some** 155.

" (derivațiunea lor) 156,

219.

" (locul lor) 109, 249.

**Age** 106, 107.

**Ago** 151.

**Alaltăieri** 163.

**All** 145, 234.

**All right** 246.

**Also** 244.

**Amândoi** 46.

**An**, art. nedef. 1, 227.

**-an**, sufix 284.

**ANGLICISME** 17, 185, 244.

**Another, one another** 161.

**Any** 24, 123.

**Anybody** 155.

**Anyhow** 155.

**Any more** 139.

**Anyone, any one** 155.

**Anything** 155.

**Anywhere** 155.

**-ar**, sufix 262.

**Art** 300.

**ARTICOL** definit 2, 16, 45; înlocuit

cu adj. posesiv 187;

omis 259.

" nedefinit 1, 16, 200, 240;

dinaintea substantive-

lor care arată o stare,

o profesiune, etc. 209.

" partitiv 18, 24.

" suprimat 71, 186.

**As** 67 (1), 212; **as for**, **as if** 212;

**as far as** 212.

**As... As...** 69, 266.

**Asemenea** 103.

**As many** 124.

**As much** 124.

**As soon as** 232, 238.

**Așa de** 67 (1).

**Așa e ?** 217.

**At**, prep. 165.

**At last** 165.

**At least** 169.

**AUXILIARUL** nerepetat 216;

omis 254.

**Bad** 168.

**Bani** ➡ **Money**.

**Be (to)** 4-10, 76, 84, 119; omis 254.

**Before** 20, 238.

**Behind** 20.

**Best** 168, 169.

**Better** 168, 281; **all the ~** 169.

**Big** 70.

**Brother, brethren** 178 d.  
**But** 292.  
**By**, prep. 257.

*Ca* 103, 212.  
**Can** 149.  
**Cannot, can't** 149.  
**Canst** 300.  
*Care* 94-100.  
CAZUL POSESIV 25, 26, 129 (7), 241.  
*Ce* 96, 97, 100.  
*Cel* 45, 67 (3).  
*Cel ce* 95.  
**Child, children** 178.  
*Cine* 94, 100.  
*Cineva* 155, 228.

COMPARAȚIUNEA adjectivelor și a adverbelor 64-69, 72-74, 168-175.

COMPARATIVUL 65-69.  
" nereg. 168-175.  
" progresiv 110.

COMPUSE (Substantive) 263, 264.  
CONCORDANȚA timpurilor 211.

CONDIȚIONALUL prezent 131-135.  
" trecut 141.

CONJUGAREA Interogativă 5, 22 B, 37, 77 B, 80 B, 84 B, 85 B.

" interog.-negativă 8.  
22 D, 39, 77 D, 80 D, 84 D, 85 D,

" negativă 7, 22 C, 38, 77 C, 80 C, 84 C, 85 C.

" pasivă 176.  
" progresivă 101, 111, 162.

" reflexivă 250.  
" unipersonală 193-195.

CONSTRUCȚIUNI ELIPTICE 177.  
PASIVE 248.

CONTRAȘE (Forme) 9, 10, 23.

**Could** 149.

**Couldst** 300.

*Cu* 260; netradus 108.

*Cu atât mai...* 184.

*Cu cât... cu atât...* 110.

*Cum* 212.

DATIVUL 30, 34; fără **to** 31.

*De*, 47.

**Deal (a great ~)** 230.

*Decât* 67 (2).

DECLINAREA substantivelor 15, 19, 25, 30.

DEFECTIVE (Verbe) 147-150.  
DEMONSTRATIVE (Adjective) 60, 61.

" (Pronume) 60, 61.

DERIVAȚIUNEA adjectivelor 284.

" adverbelor 156, 219.

" substantivelor 262.

*Destul* 231.

**Did he?** 217.

**Didst** 300.

**Die** 63.

DIMINUTIVE 243.

*Din, dintre* 74.

*Din ce în ce mai...* 181.

**Do (to)** 37-39, 100, 185, 199.

" emfatic 255.

**-dom**, sufix 262.

**Doctor** 92.

**Dost** 300.

**Dozen** 275.

**Each** 189.

**Each one** 189.

**Each other** 189.

**-ed** 81; sufix 284.

**Elder, eldest** 281.

ELIPSA 213.

ELIPSA verbului 185.

**-en**, sufix 284.

**Enough** 231, 249.

**Enter (to)** 283.

**-er**, sufix 262.

**-ern**, sufix 284.

**-ese**, sufix 284.

**Every** 189.

**Every one** 189.

EXPRESIUNI UNIPERSONALE 190, 204.

**Far** 170; **as ~ as** 212.

**Farther, farthest** 170, 174.

FEMININUL la substantive (cum se formează) 267-271.

**Feel (I)** 190 b.

**Few, a few** 202.

**First** 50.

**Firstly** 51.

**Fish** 258.

*Foarte* 67 (4).

**Foot** 63, 178.

**For**, prep. 273.

**Former (the ~)** 75.

**From** 296.

**Fruit** 258.

**-ful**, sufix 284.

**Further, furthest** 174.

GRAMMATICAL INDEX

GENITIVUL 19.  
" pleonastic (dublu) 242.  
" saxon 25, 26.  
**Gentleman** 92, 178 (c).  
GENUL substantivelor 11, 267-271.  
GERUNDIVUL 101.  
" după prepoziții  
210, 221.  
" în locul infinitivului  
223.  
" întrebunit ca sub-  
stantiv 205.  
**Get (to)** 191, 206.  
**Give (to)** 35-39.  
**Going (I am ~)** 203.  
**Good** 168.  
**Goose** 178.  
GRADELE de COMPARAȚIE 64-69,  
72-74.  
" forme  
" neregulate 168-175.  
**Great** 70.  
**Great (a ~ deal), a ~ many** 230.  
  
**Hadst** 300.  
**Hair** 258.  
**Half** 153.  
**Hast** 300.  
**Have (to)** 21-23, 77, 80, 84, 119, 190 c.  
Diverse înțelesuri 245, 272.  
Forme contraze 78.  
**He that** 233; **he who** 95.  
**Here is, here are** 164.  
**Hers** 27.  
**His** 27.  
**Home, at home** 105.  
**-hood**, sufix 262.  
**How** 106.  
**How many? how much?** 62, 124.  
**How old are you?** 104.  
**Hundred** 42-44.  
  
**I** 32; omis 157.  
**-ian**, sufix 284.  
**lată** 164.  
— **ie**, sufix 243.  
**If** 142 c, 144 b, 254; **as if** 212.  
**If you please** 122.  
**Ill** 168.  
IMPERATIVUL 58, 113.  
" negativ 114.  
IMPERFECTUL 76-80.  
**In** 74, 285.  
INDICATIVUL PREZENT 4-10, 21-  
23, 35-39.  
" " interoga-  
tiv 37.

INDICATIVUL PREZENT interog. -  
negativ  
39.  
" " negativ  
38.  
INFINITIVUL 21, 53.  
" fără **to**, 31, 135, 238.  
" înlocuit prin gerun-  
div 223.  
" negativ 54.  
**-ing**, sufix 262.  
**Info**, prep. 286.  
ÎNTREBARE DIRECTĂ și INDI-  
RECTĂ 158.  
INVERSIUNEA SUBIECTULUI  
159.  
**Is** redus la 's 10.  
**-ish**, sufix 284.  
**It** nerepetat 201.  
**It is, it's** 112, 195.  
**Its** 27.  
  
**Junior** 281.  
**Just** 256.  
  
**Kind (to be ~)** 128.  
  
**Lady** 93.  
**Large** 70.  
**Last** 170, 173; **at last** 173.  
**Late** 170.  
**Later** 170, 173.  
**Latest** 170, 173.  
**Least** 168; **at least, at the least**  
169; **not (in) the least** 169.  
**Less** 168.  
**-less**, sufix 284.  
**Lettedst, lettest** 300.  
**Like** 103.  
**Like (to)** 89.  
**-like**, sufix 284.  
**Little, a little** 70, 168, 175, 243.  
LOCUȚIUNI UNIPERSONALE 216.  
**Louse** 178.  
**-ly**, sufix 51, 156, 284.  
  
**Madam** 93.  
MAIMULTICAPERFECTUL 120.  
**Man** 178.  
**-man** 178 (c), 271.  
**Many** 62, 124, 168; **a great ~** 124;  
**as ~** 124; **how many?** 62, 124;  
**so many, too many** 124.  
**Matter** 207.  
**May** 150; **mayest** 300.  
**Mi-e cald, mi-e foame**, etc. 190.  
**Might** 150.

**Mightst** 300.  
**Million** 42.  
**Mine** 27, 28.  
**Mistress** 93.  
**Money** 71.  
**More** 72, 125, 168; **more and more** 125; **no more** 139; **not any more** 139; **one ~** 125; **some more** 139; **the more** 125; **more and more** 125.  
**Most** 72, 168, 1-6.  
**Mouse** 63, 178.  
**Mr.** 92;  **Mrs.** 93.  
**Much** 62, 124, 168; **as much** 124; **how much?** 62, 124; **so much** 62, 124; **too much** 124.  
**Must** 148.  
**Myself** 225, 226.  
  
**Near, nearer, nearest** 170, 172.  
**NEGAȚIUNEA** 3, 29, 90.  
**NEGATIVĂ** (Conjugarea) CONJUGAREA.  
**Neither... nor...** 104.  
**-ness**, sufix 262.  
**NEUTRU** (Genul) 9.  
**Never** 199.  
**News** 265.  
**Next** 170, 172.  
**Niciunul** 229.  
**Nimeni** 229.  
**No** 29; ~ în loc de **not** 197.  
**None, no one** 229.  
**Not** 3, 29; omis 90; **not so** 65.  
**Nothing** 234.  
**Nu-i așa?** 217.  
**Nu... mai...** 139, 197.  
**NUMERALE** cardinale 41-45.  
" ordinale 50, 51.  
" prescurtate 131.  
**NUMERE** fracționare 152.  
  
**Of**, prep. 19, 61, 74, 166; omis 259.  
**Off**, prep. 274.  
**Old** 170.  
**Older** 170, 171.  
**Oldest** 170, 171.  
**On**, prep. 167, 214.  
**Once** 47.  
**One** 57, 137, 138, 228; **one another** 161.  
**Ones** 138.  
**-or**, sufix 262.  
**Other** 160; **each other** 189; — **the other** 160.  
**Other's** 160.  
**Ought** 294.  
**Oughtest** 300.  
**Ours** 27.

**-ous**, sufix 284.  
**Out of** 224.  
**Over** 291.  
**Own** 188, 226.  
**Ox, oxen** 178.  
  
**Pair** 275.  
**PARTICIPIUL** prezent 101.  
trecut 83.  
**PASIVĂ** (Conjugarea) 176.  
**Pe când** 212 c.  
**Penny, pence** 178 d.  
**Pentru** 273.  
**PERFECTUL** compus 84-88.  
simplu 76-80.  
**PERSOANA** a II-a SINGULAR 298-300.  
**PERSONALE** (Pronume) 32-34.  
**Plăcea** (a-i) 89.  
**Please** 122.  
**PLURALUL** (Formațiunea lui) 12, 48, 55, 59, 63.  
neregulat 178.  
**Poimăine** 163.  
**POSESIV** (Cazul) 25, 26, 129 (7), 241.  
**POSESIVE** (Adjective) 13, 14, 75.  
(Pronume) 27, 28.  
**Potato** 63.  
**Prea** 67 (4).  
**PREPOZIȚII** 16, 20.  
" construite cu acuza-  
tivul 102.  
" omise 90.  
" puse în urma verbului  
140.  
" puse la urma propo-  
zițiunii 92.  
" urmate de gerundiv  
210, 221.  
**Professor** 92.  
**PROGRESIVĂ** (Conjugarea) CONJUGAREA.  
**PRONUME** compuse cu **any** și **some** 155.  
" demonstrative 60, 61.  
" interrogative 94-100.  
" nedefinite 155, 160,  
161, 189, 202, 228, 229.  
" personale 32-34.  
" (omise) 201.  
" (locul lor) 34.  
" posesive 27, 28.  
" reflexive 225, 226.  
" relative 235.  
" subiect omis 157.  
**PRONUNȚAREA** pag. XI.  
**PROPOZIȚII** INTEROGATIVE 159.  
" negative 199.

GRAMMATICAL INDEX

- Quarter** 154.
- REDUPLICAREA** consoanelor  
68 (3), 198.
- REFLEXIVE** (Pronume) 225, 226.  
(Verbe) 208, 250-253.
- Run (to)** 198.
- ry**, sufix 262.
- s** final 40.
- Same (the)** 234.
- Say (to)** 182.
- Senior** 281.
- Shall** 116, 117, 247.
- Shalt** 300.
- ship**, sufix 262.
- Should** 131-133, 247.
- Shouldst** 300.
- Și** 244; **și eu** 244.
- Since** 239.
- Sir** 92.
- Small** 70, 243.
- Smaller, smallest** 175.
- So** 67 (1), 244.
- Some** 18, 24, 123; **some more** 139.
- some**, sufix 284.
- Somebody** 155.
- Somehow** 155.
- Someone, some one** 155.
- Something** 155.
- Somewhere** 155.
- Soon** 232; **as soon as** 232, 238;  
**sooner or later** 232.
- Soonest (at the ~)** 232.
- Spare (to)** 218.
- SUBJUNCTIVUL** 142-144.  
" înlocuit prin condi-  
țional 141 b.  
" prezent 142.  
" trecut 142.
- SUBSTANTIVE** compuse 263, 264.  
" cu o singură formă  
pentru masc. și fem.  
121.  
" derivate 262.  
" derivate din gerun-  
div 205.  
" întrebuințate numai  
la plur. 293.  
" (formarea femininului  
la ~) 267-271.  
" (formarea pluralului  
la ~) 10, 12, 48, 55,  
59, 63, 178.
- SUPERLATIVUL** 66.  
" neregulat 168-175.
- Tall** 70.
- Taste (to)** 222.
- Tell (to)** 183.
- th**, sufix 262.
- Than** 67 (2).
- That**, conj. 126; omis 126.
- That**, pron. 60, 61, 233; omis 180,  
235; **he that** 233.
- The** 2, 15, 45, 67 (2); suprimat 129  
259.
- Thee** 299.
- Theirs** 27.
- Then**, 237.
- There is, there are** 17.
- These** 60.
- Thine** 299.
- This** 60, 61.
- Those** 80.
- Thou** 299.
- Though** 142 c, 144 b, 254.
- Thousand** 42-44.
- Thy, thyself** 299.
- Till** 238.
- Times** 47.
- TIMPURILOR** (Concordanța) 211.
- Tiny** 243.
- To**, prep. 287; dinaintea dativului  
31; dinaintea infinitivului 53;  
suprimat 31, 135, 288.
- Too** 67 (4), 244; **too many, too  
much** 124.
- Tooth** 178.
- TRECUTUL** apropiat 203.
- Twice** 47.
- Under** 20.
- UNIPERSONALE** (Expresii) 190,  
204.  
(Verbe) 193-195.
- Up** 289.
- Upon** 297.
- VERBE** auxiliare (to) be și  
(to) have, can, may, must  
shall, will.  
" defective 147-150.  
" însoțite de prepoziții 140.  
" neregulate 79; lista celor  
mai întrebuințate:  
pag. 275.  
" reflexive 208, 250-253.  
" slabe 79.  
" tari 79,  
" unipersonale 193-195.
- VIITORUL** 116-119; forme contrase  
118.  
" apropiat 203.
- Want (to)** 136.
- Wast** 300.
- Well** 168, 236.

*I LEARN ENGLISH*

**What** 96, 97, 99, 100, 234.  
**What a** 200.  
**When** 238, 254.  
**Where** 296.  
**Whether** 142 c, 144 b, 220.  
**Which** 98-100, 179, 234.  
**While** 213.  
**Who** 94, 95, 98, 100, 234; **he who**,  
    **she who** 95.  
**Whole** 146.  
**Whom** 94, 95.  
**Whose** 94, 95.  
**Will** 116-118.  
**Wilt** 300.

**With**, prep. 260, 261.  
**Woman** 178.  
**Worse, worst** 168.  
**Would** 131-134.  
**Wouldst** 300.  
**Wrong** 215.

**y** schimbat în **i** 55, 68 (2).  
**-y**, sufix 243, 262, 284.  
**Yet** 290.  
**Young** 243.  
**Your** 13, 14.  
**Yours** 27.

# ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY <sup>1)</sup>

**A** (e) un, o.  
**aback** (ebe'k), îndărăt; **to take** ~, a buimăci, a zăpăci.  
**Aberdeen** (eböd'i'n), npr. geogr. Oraş în Scoţia.  
**able** (e'ibl), în stare; **to be able**, a fi în stare, a putea.  
**about** (eba'üt), despre; către; pe la; aproape de, vre-o.  
**above** (ebä'v), deasupra; peste; mai presus de (■ § 295).  
**abruptly** (ebrä'ptli), deodată, brusc.  
**absence** (e'psëns), absenţă.  
**absent** (e'bsent), absent.  
**absorbed** (epsö'bd), absorbit.  
**accent** (e'ksent), accent.  
**accept** (ekse'pt), a accepta, a primi.  
**accident** (e'ksident), accident.  
**according to...** (ekö'din<sup>9</sup> tu), potrivit cu...  
**accordingly** (ekö'din<sup>9</sup>li), prin urmare, deci.  
**account** (eka'ünt), socoteală; **on account of**, pentru, din pricina; — **to account (for)**, a da socoteală (despre ceva); a fi răspunzător; a-şi explica.  
**accusation** (ekiuze'işn), acuzare.  
**accuse** (ekiü'z), a acuza; **accused** (ekiü'zd), acuzat.  
**accustom** (ekä'stëm), a obicinui.  
**ache** (eik), durere; — **to ache**, a-l dura.  
**acquaintance** (eküe'intens), cunoştinţă.  
**acquainted** (eküe'intëd), cunoscut.  
**across** (ekrö's), dincolo, de cealaltă parte; peste drum.  
**act** (ekt), a lucra; a juca.  
**action** (ekşn), acţiune; lucrare; faptă; proces.  
**actor** (e'ktë), actor.  
**actress** (e'ktris), actriţă.  
**Adam** (e'dem), Adam.  
**add** (ed), a adăoga; a aduna.  
**addition** (edi'sn), adunare; adăogare.

**address** (edre's), adresă; — **to address**, a (se) adresa.  
**adjective** (e'dgiktiv), adjectiv.  
**admit** (edmi't), a admite, a primi.  
**adore** (edö'ä), a adora.  
**advance** (edvä'ns), avan(sare); progres; — **to** ~, a avansa.  
**advantage** (edvä'ntig), avantaj, folos.  
**adversary** (e'dvësëri), adversar.  
**advertisement** (edvö'tizment), înştiinţare, aviz, anunţ.  
**advice** (edva'is), sfat, povaţă.  
**advise** (edva'iz), a sfătui; a aviza, a înştiinţa.  
**affair** (efe'ä), afacere, treabă.  
**affectionate** (efe'kşënit), iubitor, plin de dragoste.  
**affectionately** (efe'kşënitli), cu dragoste.  
**afflict** (efli'kt), a măhni, a supăra.  
**affliction** (efli'kşn), măhnire, suferinţă.  
**afford** (efö'd), a oferi, a acorda, a procura.  
**afraid** (efre'id), îngrijat, neliniştit; **to be afraid**, a-i fi teamă.  
**after** (a'ftë), după.  
**afternoon** (a'ftënün), după prânz, după amiază.  
**again** (eghe'in, eghe'n), iar(ăşi); **now and ~**, din când în când.  
**against** (eghe'inst, eghe'nst), contra, împotriva; de.  
**age** (e'gi), vârstă, etate; veac; **under age**, minor.  
**aged** (e'igid), în vârstă.  
**agent** (e'igënt), agent.  
**ago** (ego'ü), acum, de atunci; **a year ago**, acum un an; **it is a year ago**, e un an de atunci; ■ § 151.  
**agree** (egr'i), a fi de acord, a (se) acorda.  
**agreeable** (egr'i'ebi), plăcut.  
**aid** (eid), ajutor; **to aid**, a ajuta.  
**air** (eä), aer.

<sup>1)</sup> În vocabularul acesta sunt trecute toate cuvintele engleze întrebuiţate în manual.



**airplane** (e'āpleīn), *aeroplan*.  
**alarm** (elā'm), *alarmă*; — to ~, a *alarma*.  
**alarm-clock** (elā'm-klok), (*ceas*) *deșteptător*.  
**Albert** (e'lböt), npr. m. *Albert*.  
**ale** (eīl), *bere englezească*.  
**ale-house** (e'īl-haūs), *berărie*.  
**Alice** (e'lis), npr. f. *Alisa*.  
**alight** (ela'īt), *aprinde*.  
**alike** (ela'īk), *la fel, asemenea*.  
**alive** (ela'iv), *viu, în viață*.  
**all** (ōl), *tot, toată, toți, toate*; §§ 145, 234; (**not**) *at all, de loc*.  
**all-night** (ōl-naīt), *de toată noaptea*.  
**allow** (ela'ū), *a permite*.  
**all right** (ōl-raīt), § 246.  
**almost** (ō'lmoūst, ō'lmēst), *aproape*.  
**alone** (elo'ūn), *singur; let me alone, lasă-mă în pace*.  
**along** (elo'n⁹), *de-a-lungul*; — to go ~, *a-și urma drumul*.  
**aloud** (ela'ūd), *(cu glas tare)*.  
**already** (ōlre'di), *deja*.  
**also** (ō'lsou), *și, de asemenea*.  
**although** (ōl'ho'ū), *cu toate că, deși*.  
**aluminium** (elūmi'nīēm), *aluminu*.  
**always** (ō'lūez), *totdeauna*.  
**am** (em), (*eu*) *sunt*.  
**amateur** (emētō', emētī'ā), *amator*.  
**amazement** (eme'īzment), *uimire*.  
**amazing** (eme'īzin⁹), *uimitor*.  
**amen** (ā'men, e'imen), *amin*.  
**America** (eme'rike), *America*.  
**American** (eme'riken), *American*.  
**amidst** (emi'dst), *printre*.  
**among** (emo'n⁹), *printre*.  
**amount** (ema'ūnt), *sumă*.  
**amuse** (emi'ūz), *a amuza*.  
**amusement** (emi'ūzment), *amuzare, petrecere*.  
**an** (en), *un, o*.  
**and** (end), *și; and so on, și așa mai departe*.  
**Andrew** (e'ndrū), npr. m. *Andrei*.  
**anecdote** (e'nikdoūt), *anecdota*.  
**angel** (e'īngēl, e'īnjēl), *înger*.  
**anger** (e'ngihē), *mânie, supărare*.  
**angle** (engl), *unghi*.  
**angler** (e'nglē), *peșcuitor cu undița*.  
**angrily** (e'ngrii), *cu mânie*.  
**angry** (e'ngri), *mânios, supărat*.  
**animal** (e'nimel), *animal*.  
**Annie** (e'ni), npr. f. *Anicuța*.  
**announce** (ena'ūns), *a anunța*.  
**annoy** (eno'ī), *a supăra, a plictisi*,

*eno'īin⁹*), *supărător, plicticos*.  
**another** (enā'ōē), *un alt, altul*; § 161.  
**answer** (ā'nsē), *răspuns; to ~, a răspunde*.  
**antiquity** (enti'kūiti), *antichitate*.  
**anxiously** (e'ngsēšli), *îngrijat, cu îngrijorare*.  
**any** (e'ni), §§ 24, 123; — ~ *more, nu mai*.  
**any one, anyone** (e'niūan), § 155.  
**anybody** (e'nibodi), *cineva*; § 155.  
**anyhow** (e'nihaū), *oare-cum*; § 155.  
**anything** (e'ni'ōin⁹), *ceva; nimic*; § 155.  
**anywhere** (e'ni'hiēā, e'ni'hiēā), *undeva*; § 155.  
**apart** (epā't), *aparte, la o parte*.  
**apparently** (epe'rentli), *în (după) aparență*.  
**appear** (epi'ā), *a apărea*.  
**appearance** (epi'ārens), *aparență*.  
**appetite** (e'pitait), *apetit, poftă de mâncare*.  
**apple** (epl), *măr*.  
**applicant** (e'plikent), *petiționar; ucenic*.  
**apply** (epla'ī), *a (se) aplica*.  
**approach** (epro'ūci), *a (se) apropia*.  
**April** (e'ipril), *Aprilie*.  
**Arabic** (e'rebik), *arab, arăbesc*.  
**Arctic** (ā'ktik), *arctic*.  
**arena** (eri'nē), *arenă*.  
**arise** (era'iz), *a se ridica; a lua naștere*.  
**aristocrat** (e'ristokret), *aristocrat*.  
**arithmetic** (eri'ūmitik), *aritmetică*.  
**ark** (āk), *arcă*.  
**arm** (ām), *braț*.  
**arm** (ām), *mai adesea pl. arms (āmz), armă*.  
**armchair** (ā'mčeā), *fotoliu*.  
**armpit** (ā'mpit), *subțioară*.  
**army** (ā'mi), *armată, oaste*.  
**around** (era'ūnd), *în jur (ul), de jur împrejur (ul)*.  
**arrest** (ere'st), *a opri; a aresta*.  
**arrival** (era'ivel), *sosire*.  
**arrive** (era'iv), *a sosi; a se întâmpla*.  
**art** (āt), *artă*.  
**artery** (ā'teri), *arteră*.  
**artificial** (ā'ti'ī'sl), *artificial*.  
**artist** (ā'tist), *artist*.  
**as** (ez), *ca; cum*; § 67, 212;  
**as soon as**, *îndată ce*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**ashamed** (eșe'imd), *rușinat*.  
**ashore** (eșe'ā), *la făr̃m*.  
**ask** (āsk), *a întreba; a cere*.  
**asleep** (esli'p), *adormit; to fall* (fōl) **asleep**, *a adormi*.  
**ass** (es, ās), *măgar*.  
**assistance** (esi'stens), *ajutor, sprijin*.  
**assistant** (esi'stent), *ajutor; băiat de prăvălie*.  
**assure** (eșu'ā), *a asigura*.  
**astonishment** (esto'nișment), *uimire*.  
**astronomy** (estro'nēmi), *astro-nomie*.  
**at** (et), *la; § 165*.  
**Atlantic** (eile'ntik), *Atlantic*.  
**attempt** (ete'mt), *a tenta, a ispiti*.  
**attend** (ete'nd), *a însofi, a îngriji, a căuta (pe un bolnav), a frecuenta*.  
**attendance** (ete'ndens), *servire; personal de serviciu*.  
**attention** (ete'nșn), *atențiune, băgare de seamă*.  
**attentive** (ete'ntiv), *atent*.  
**attic** (e'tik), *(odaie din) pod*.  
**attractive** (etre'ktiv), *atrăgător*.  
**audience** (ō'diens), *auditoriu, audiență*.  
**August** (ō'gāst), *August*.  
**aunt** (ānt), *mătușă*.  
**auntie, aunty** (ā'nti), *mătușică*.  
**Australia** (ostrē'ilīē), *Australia*.  
**author** (ō'bē), *autor*.  
**autumn** (ō'tēm), *toamnă*.  
**awake** (eūe'ik), *a (se) deștepta*.  
**away** (eūe'ī), *încolo, (mai) departe; la o parte*.  
**awhile** (ehūa'īl, eūa'īl), *un moment, o clipă*.  
**axle** (eksl), *osie*.  
  
**Baby** (be'ibi), *copilaș*.  
**baby-boy** (be'ibi'boi), *băiețuș*.  
**baby-brother** (be'ibibrāzē), *frățior*.  
**back** (bek), *spate; dos; îndărăt; — to back, a se da îndărăt; a paria; — to give ~, a înapoi*.  
**background** (be'kgraūnd), *fundul unui tablou*.  
**backward** (be'küed), *îndărăt, înapoi*.  
**backwards** (be'küedz), *dandara-te*.  
**bacon** (beikn), *slănină afumată*.  
**bad** (bed), *rău; § 168*.  
**badly** (be'dli), *rău; grabnic, urgent*.

**bag** (beg), *geantă, geamantan*.  
**bake** (beik), *a coace; a frige; — perf. și part. baked (beikt).  
**baker** (be'ike), *brutar*.  
**bald** (bōld), *chel, pleșuv*.  
**ball** (bōl), *minge; ghiulea*.  
**ball** (bōl), *bal*.  
**balloon** (belū'n), *balon*.  
**bang** (ben<sup>g</sup>), *a ciocăni; a trânti (ușa)*.  
**bank** (benk), *bancă*.  
**banker** (be'nke), *bancher*.  
**banknote** (be'nknoūt), *bancnotă*.  
**bankruptcy** (be'nkrep̃si), *bancrută*.  
**bar** (bā), *bar*.  
**barber** (bā'bē), *bărbier*.  
**bare** (be<sup>ā</sup>), *gol, desputat*.  
**barefoot** (be'āfut), *descult*.  
**bark** (bāk), *a lătra*.  
**Barnum** (bā'nēm), *npr*.  
**barometer** (bero'mitē), *barometru*.  
**basin** (beisn), *lighian*.  
**basket** (bā'skit), *coș*.  
**bath** (bā<sup>h</sup>), *baie; pl. baths (bāðz).  
**bathe** (be<sup>h</sup>), *scăldat, baie (în râu, etc.); to bathe, a face baie, a se scălda*.  
**bathing** (be'ðin<sup>g</sup>), *scăldat; — ~ costume, costum de baie*.  
**bathroom** (bā'brum), *odaie de baie*.  
**bazaar** (bezā<sup>l</sup>), *bazar*.  
**be** (bi), *a fi*.  
**bean** (bīn), *fasole*.  
**bear** (be<sup>ā</sup>), *urs*.  
**bear** (be<sup>ā</sup>), *a purta; a suporta; a (se) naște; — perf. bore (bō<sup>ā</sup>); **part. borne** (bōn), *purtat; born* (bōn), *născut*.  
**beard** (bi<sup>ā</sup>d), *barbă*.  
**beast** (bi<sup>st</sup>), *animal, fiară*.  
**beastly** (bi'stli), *(de) animal; bestial; scârbos*.  
**beat** (bi<sup>t</sup>), *a bate, — perf. beat; part. beaten* (bi<sup>tn</sup>) *și beat*.  
**beautiful** (biū'tiful), *frumos*.  
**beauty** (biū'ti), *frumusețe*.  
**because** (bi<sup>kō</sup>'z), *pentru că*.  
**beck** (bek), *semn (din cap, cu ochiul)*.  
**become** (bi<sup>kā</sup>'m), *a deveni; a-i sta; — perf. became* (bi<sup>kē</sup>'m); **part. become**.  
**bed** (bed), *pat; strat; — to go to ~, a se culca*.  
**bedroom** (be'drūm), *odaie de culcare*.  
**bee** (bi), *albină*.  
**beef** (bi<sup>f</sup>), *carne de vacă; boiled beef, rasol de vacă*.***

**beefsteak** (bi'fsteik), *biftek*.  
**beer** (biə), *bere*.  
**before** (bi'fɔ), *dinainte(a)*.  
**beg** (beg), *a cerși*.  
**beggar** (be'gə), *cerșetor, cerșetoare*.  
**begging** (be'ghin), *cerșit*.  
**begin** (bighi'n), *a începe*; — perf. **began** (bighe'n); part. **begun** (bigə'n).  
**beginning** (bighi'nin), *început*.  
**behave** (bihe'iv), *a se purta*.  
**behaviour** (bihe'iviē), *purta*.  
**behind** (biha'ind), *dinapoi(a), îndărăt(ul)*; — **to stay** ~, *a rămănea la arest*.  
**behold** (hiho'uld), *a zări*; — perf. și part. **beheld** (bihe'ld).  
**believe** (bili'v), *a crede*.  
**bell** (bel), *clopot, clopoțel*.  
**belly** (be'li), *pântece, burtă*.  
**belong** (bilo'n), *a aparține*.  
**below** (bilo'ū), *dedesubt(ul), subț*.  
**bench** (benci, benș), *bancă*.  
**bend** (bend), *a (se) îndoi, a (se) pleca; a (se) încovoia, a (se) strâmba*; — perf.  
**bent** (bent); part. **bended** (be'n-did) și **bent**.  
**Bertha** (bō'θē), npr. f. *Berta*.  
**beside** (bisa'id), *lângă; pe lângă; afară (de)*.  
**besides** (bisa'idz), *afară de aceasta*.  
**best** (best), *cel mai bun; mai bine* §§ 168, 169.  
**bet** (bet), *rămășag, prinsoare; to bet, a se prinde, a paria*.  
**betray** (bitre'i), *a trăda*.  
**better** (be'tē), *mai bun, mai bine*; §§ 168, 281.  
**better**, *cel ce pariază*.  
**Betty** (be'ti), npr. f. *Elisabeta*.  
**between** (bitū'n), *între*.  
**beverage** (be'verigi), *băutură*.  
**beware** (biue'a), *a se păzi*.  
**Bible** (baibl), *Biblie*.  
**big** (big), *mare, gros*.  
**bigamist** (bi'ghemist), *bigam*.  
**bill** (bil), *socoteală*.  
**billiards** (bi'liedz), *billiard*.  
**bind** (baind), *a lega*; — perf. și part. **bound** (baund).  
**bird** (bōd), *pasăre*.  
**birth** (bōθ), *naștere*.  
**birthday** (bōθdei), *ziua nașterii*.  
**bit** (bit), *bucăfică, pușintel*.  
**bite** (baif), *mușcătură; to bite, a mușca*; — prf. **bit** (bit); part. **bitten** (bitn).

**bitter** (bi'tē), *amar*; — **bitterly** (bi'tēli), *amar(nic), cu amar*.  
**black** (blek), *negru*.  
**blackboard** (ble'kbōd), *tablă*.  
**blacken** (ble'kēn), *a înnegri, a vâcsui*.  
**blacksmith** (ble'ksmiθ), *covactu*.  
**blade** (bleid), *lamă, limbă (de briceag)*.  
**bland** (blend), *blând*.  
**blaze** (bleiz), *flăcărăie*; — **to** ~, *a flăcări*.  
**bless** (bles), *a binecuvânta*.  
**blessing** (ble'sin), *binecuvântare, binefacere*.  
**blind** (blaind), *orb*.  
**blood** (blād), *sânge*.  
**blossom** (blo'sēm), *floare (la copaci)*.  
**blot** (blot), *pată*; — **to** ~, *a păta; a usca (cerneala) cu sugătoarea*.  
**blotting-pad** (blo'tin-ped), *mapă (de scris)*.  
**blotting-paper** (blo'tin-peipē), *hârtie sugătoare*.  
**blouse** (blauz), *bluză*.  
**blow** (bloū), *a sufla*; perf. **blew** (blū); part. **blown** (bloūn); — **to blow out**, *a sufla, a stinge (suflând)*.  
**blue** (blū), *albastru*.  
**board** (bōd), *scândură, masă, pensiune, autoritate, bord (pe vapor)*.  
**boarding-house** (bō'din-haūs), *pensiune*.  
**boat** (boūt), *barcă*.  
**Bob** (bob), **Bobby** (bō'bi), npr. m. *Robert*.  
**bobbed** (bobd) **hair**, *păr retezat, tăiat scurt*.  
**bodily** (bō'dili), *trupesc, corporal*.  
**body** (bō'di), *corp, trup*.  
**boil** (boil), *a fierbe; boiled beef, rasol de vacă*.  
**bolt** (boilt), *a năvăli, a se repezi; a o lua la fugă*.  
**bone** (boūn), *os*.  
**book** (buk), *carte*; — **to book**, *a înscrie; a lua bilete (de tren)*.  
**book-case** (bu'k-keis), *dulap de cărți, bibliotecă*.  
**booking-office** (bu'kin-o'fis), *ghiseu de bilete*.  
**bookseller** (bu'kselē), *librar*.  
**book-stall** (bu'k-stōl), *librărie (la gară), chioșc de cărți*.  
**boot** (būt), *cizmă, gheață*.  
**born** (bōn) *născut*.  
**borne** (bōn), *purtat*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**borrow** (bo'rou), a împrumuta.  
**boss** (bos), patron.  
**both** (boû), amândoi, amândouă.  
**bother** (bo'ðe), plictiseală; — to ~, a (se) chinui.  
**bottle** (botl), sticlă.  
**bottom** (bo'tem), temelie, partea de jos.  
**bought** (bōt), cumpărai; cumpărat.  
**box** (boks), cutie; dar de Crăciun.  
**Boxing-day** (bo'ksin<sup>g</sup>-dei), a doua zi de Crăciun.  
**boy** (boi), băiat.  
**branch** (brānci, brānș), ramură.  
**brandy** (bre'ndi), rachiu.  
**brass** (brās), alamă.  
**brave** (breiv), curajos.  
**bread** (bred), pâine.  
**breadth** (bred<sup>h</sup>), lățime, largime.  
**break** (breik), pauză; to break, a sparge, a rupe, a întrerupe, — perf. **broke** (broūk); part. **broken** (broūkn); — to ~ out, a izbucni.  
**breakfast** (bre'kfest), dejun (de dimineață); to breakfast, a de-juna.  
**breast** (brest), piept.  
**breath** (bre<sup>h</sup>), respirațiune, răsu-flare.  
**breathe** (brē), a respira, a răsufla.  
**breathless** (bre'lis), fără răsu-flare, într'un suflet.  
**brethren** (bre'ðrin), frați.  
**brick** (brik), cărămidă.  
**bridge** (brigl), pod.  
**bright** (brai<sup>t</sup>), luminos; lucios; senin; deștept, isteț.  
**brightly** (bra'itli), luminos.  
**Brighton** (bra'itn), npr. geogr. Oraș în Anglia.  
**brilliant** (bri'liant), strălucitor.  
**bring** (brin<sup>g</sup>), a aduce; — perf. și part. **brought** (brōt).  
**Bristol** (brisl), npr. geogr. Bristol.  
**British** (bri'tiș), britanic.  
**Briton** (bri'ten), Britanic.  
**broad** (brōd), lat, larg.  
**broke** (broūk), spărsei.  
**broken** (broūkn), spart, rupt.  
**bronze** (bronz), bronz.  
**broom** (brūm), mătură; — to broom, a mătura.  
**brother** (brā'ðe), frate.  
**brother-in-law** (lō), cumnat.  
**brown** (braūn), brun; brown bread, pâine neagră.  
**Brown** (braūn), nume de familie.  
**brush** (brāș), perie; — to brush, a peria.

**budge** (bāgi), a (se) urni.  
**bug** (bāg), ploșniță.  
**build** (bild), a clădi; — perf. și part. **built** (bilt).  
**building** (bi'ldin<sup>g</sup>), clădire.  
**bun** (bān), franzeluță cu stafide.  
**burden** (bōdn), sarcină, povară.  
**bureau** (biuro'ū, biu'arou), birou.  
**burglar** (bō'glē), spărgător, hoț.  
**burial** (be'riel), înmormântare.  
**burn** (bōn), a arde; — perf. și part. **burnt** (bōnt).  
**burst** (bōst), a crăpa; — perf. și part. **burst**.  
**bus** (bās), omnibus.  
**bushy** (bu'și), stufos.  
**business** (bi'znis), afacere, treabă.  
**businessman** (bi'znismen), om de afaceri.  
**busy** (bi'zi), ocupat, cu afaceri.  
**but** (bāt), dar, însă; numai; a-fară de.  
**butcher** (bu'čē), măcelar.  
**butter** (bāt<sup>h</sup>), unt; — to ~, a unge cu unt.  
**butterfly** (bāt<sup>h</sup>tēflai), fluture.  
**button** (bātn), nasture; — in ~ s, în livrea.  
**buttonhole** (bāt<sup>h</sup>m-hoūl), buto-nieră.  
**buy** (bai), a cumpăra; — perf. și part. **bought** (bōt).  
**by** (bai), de, cu, etc.; § 257.

**Cab** (keb), trăsură.  
**cabbage** (ke'bigi), varză.  
**cage** (keigi), colivie.  
**cake** (keik), tortă, prăjitură; ~ of soap, bucată de săpun.  
**calendar** (ke'lindē), calendar.  
**calf** (kāf), vițel; pl. **calves** (kāvz).  
**call** (kōl), chemare, strigare; vi-zită în treacăt; — to call, a chema; a numi; a striga; a în-treba de cineva; a trece pe la cineva.  
**calm** (kām), liniștit, calm; liniște; — to calm, a liniști, a potoli.  
**calmly** (kā'mli), liniștit, calm.  
**came** (keim), veneam, venii.  
**camel** (ke'mēl), cămilă.  
**can** (ken), a putea; — perf. **could** (kūd).  
**candle** (kendl), lumânare.  
**candlestick** (ke'ndl-stik), sfeșnic.  
**cane** (kein), nuia, vargă; — to ~, a trage o bătaie.  
**cannot** (ke'not), nu pot, nu poți, etc.  
**can't** (kānt) = cannot.

**Canton** (kento'n), npr. geogr.  
**cap** (kep), bonetă, căciulă.  
**capable** (ke'ipebl), *capabil*.  
**captain** (ke'ptin), *căpitan*.  
**car** (kā), *car*; *automobil*.  
**carafe** (kerā'f), *carafă*.  
**card** (kād), *cartă, carte (de joc, de vizită)*.  
**cardboard** (kā'dbōd), *carton*.  
**cardinal** (kā'dinel), *cardinal*.  
**care** (ke<sup>a</sup>), *grijă; băgare de seamă; îngrijire; to take care, a băga de seamă; — to care, a (se) îngriji*.  
**careful** (ke'āful), *îngrijat; îngrijit; cu băgare de seamă*.  
**carefully** (ke'āfuli), *cu băgare de seamă, cu îngrijire*.  
**careless** (ke'ālis), *carelessly (ke'ālisli), nebagător de seamă, cu neîngrijire*.  
**carol** (ke'rēl), *colindă*.  
**carpet** (kā'pit), *covor*.  
**carriage** (ke'rigi), *transport; trăsură; vagon*.  
**carry** (ke'ri), *a duce, a conduce, a purta*.  
**cart** (kā), *car, căruță*.  
**carter** (kā'tē), *căruțaș*.  
**case** (keis), *caz; cutie*.  
**cash-advance** (ke's-edvā'ns), *avans (de bani)*.  
**cat** (ket), *pisică*.  
**catch** (keci), *a prinde, a apuca; — to catch up, a ajunge pe cineva (alergând); to catch cold, a răci; — perf. și part. caught (kōt)*.  
**cauliflower** (kō'liflaūē), *conopidă*.  
**ceiling** (si'lin<sup>a</sup>), *tavan*.  
**celebrate** (se'libreit), *a serba*.  
**celebration** (selibre'išn), *celebrare*.  
**cellar** (se'lē), *pivniță*.  
**cent** (sent): *per ~, la sută*.  
**centimetre** (sentimi'tē), *centimetru*.  
**central** (se'ntrel), *central*.  
**century** (se'nciuri, se'ntiuri), *secol, veac*.  
**certain** (sōtn), *sigur*.  
**certainly** (sō'tnli), *de sigur*.  
**cessation** (sesē'išn), *încetare*.  
**chain** (čein), *lanț*.  
**chained** (čeind), *legat cu lanț, înlanțuit*.  
**chair** (čeā), *scaun*.  
**chaise** (čeiz), *trăsurică, cabrioletă*.  
**chalk** (ciōk), *cretă; — to ~, a scrie cu cretă*.  
**chamber** (če'imbē), *cameră*.

**chance** (ciāns), *șansă, noroc; soartă*.  
**change** (čeingī), *schimbare; schimb; bani mărunți; — to change, a schimba*.  
**changeable** (če'ingēbl), *schimbăcios*.  
**channel** (čēnl), *canal*.  
**chap** (čep), *băiețandru, flăcău*.  
**chapel** (če'pēl), *capelă*.  
**charge** (ciāgi), *încărcătură, sarcină; însărcinare; slujbă; preț, cost; pl. ~ s, cheltueli; — to ~, a încărca; a însărcina; a cere (un preț); a socoti*.  
**Charles** (ciāl<sup>z</sup>), **Charley, Charlie** (ciā'li), npr. *Carol*.  
**charming** (ciā'min<sup>g</sup>), *încântător*.  
**chase** (čeis), *vânătoare; to give chase, a urmări; — to chase, a vâna*.  
**chatter** (če'tē), *a flecări; a clănțăni; flecărire*.  
**cheap** (čip), *ieftin*.  
**cheek** (čik), *bucă; obraz*.  
**cheer** (čī<sup>a</sup>), *bună dispoziție, chef; mâncări*.  
**cheerfully** (ci'āfuli), **cheerily** (ci'āri), **cheery** (ci'āri), *vesel*.  
**cheese** (čiz), *brânză*.  
**chemist** (ke'mist), *farmacist; chimist*.  
**cherry** (če'ri), *cireașă*.  
**chest** (čest), *ladă; coșul pieptului*.  
**chicken** (či'kin), *pui*.  
**chief** (čif), *șef; de căpetenie*.  
**chiefly** (ci'fili), *mai cu seamă*.  
**child** (ciāild), *copil*.  
**childhood** (ciā'ildhūd), *copilărie*.  
**childless** (ciā'ildlis), *fără copii*.  
**children** (či'ldrēn), *copii*.  
**chill** (čil), *ger; fior*.  
**chimney** (ci'mni), *coș, horn*.  
**chin** (čin), *bărbie*.  
**China** (ciā'inē), *China*.  
**chocolate** (ciō'klit), *ciocolată*.  
**choice** (ciōis), *alegere*.  
**choose** (ciūz), *a alege; — perf. chose (ciōuz), part. chosen (ciōuzn)*.  
**chop** (ciop), *costiță*.  
**chorus** (kō'rēs), *cor*.  
**Christ** (kraist), *Hristos*.  
**Christian** (kri'stiēn), *creștin*.  
**Christian name**, *nume de botez*.  
**Christmas** (kri'smes), *Crăciun*.  
**Christmas eve** (iv), *ajunul Crăciunului*.  
**church** (ciōci), *biserică*.  
**cigar** (sigā), *țigară de foi*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**cigarette** (sigă're't), țigară.  
**cinema** (si'nimě), cinema(tograf).  
**circle** (sô'kl), cerc.  
**circulate** (sô'kiuleit), a circula.  
**circulation** (sô'kiule'ishn), circu-  
lație.  
**circumstance** (sô'kemstens), cir-  
cumstanță, împrejurare.  
**city** (si'ti), oraș.  
**civilly** (si'vili), politicos.  
**class** (klās), clasă.  
**classroom** (klā'srūm), clasă.  
**clean** (klin), curat; — **to clean**, a  
curăți.  
**clear** (kliā), limpede, senin, des-  
chis; liber; **to clear**, a limpezi,  
a curăți, a se însenina; **to clear**  
**up**, a se însenina.  
**clearly** (kli'āli), limpede, deschis.  
**clerk** (klāk), funcționar de birou.  
**clever** (kle've), deștept, priceput,  
istef.  
**climate** (kla'imī), climă.  
**cloak** (kloūk), manta.  
**clock** (klok), ceas de perete.  
**clockwork** (klo'kūōk), mecanis-  
mul ceasului.  
**close** (kloūs), închis; strâmt; în-  
desat, des; alături.  
**close** (kloūz), a închide, a încuia.  
**clothes** (kloūz), pl. îmbrăcăminte,  
haine.  
**cloud** (klaūd), nor; — **to ~**, a se  
înnora.  
**cloudy** (kla'ūdi), noros.  
**clown** (klaūn), clown; mitocan.  
**club** (klāb), club.  
**coach** (koūci), trăsură; diligență; —  
**to coach**, a călători cu trăsura,  
cu diligență.  
**coal** (koūl), cărbune.  
**coat** (koūt), haină, manta.  
**coat-pocket** (ko'ūt-po'kēt), buzunarul mantalei.  
**cocoa** (ko'ūkoū), cacao.  
**coconut** (ko'ūkēnāt), nucă de  
cocos.  
**coffee** (ko'fi), cafea.  
**coin** (koīn), monedă.  
**coincidence** (koūi'nsidens), coin-  
cidență.  
**cold** (koūld), rece; frig; răceală.  
**collar** (ko'lē), guler.  
**collect** (kole'kt), a colecta, a strân-  
ge.  
**collection** (kole'kshn), colecție.  
**collector** (kole'ktē), colector, în-  
casator.  
**college** (ko'ligi), colegiu.  
**colonel** (kōnl), colonel.

**colour** (kā'lē), culoare.  
**coloured** (kā'lērd), colorat.  
**Columbus** (kēlā'mbēs), Columb.  
**column** (ko'lēm), stâlp, columnă.  
**coma** (ko'ūmē), comă.  
**comb** (koūm), pieptene; **to comb**,  
a pieptăna.  
**come** (kām), a veni; — perf. **came**  
(keīm); part. **come**; — **to come**  
**back**, a se întoarce, a veni înapoi;  
**to come in**, a intra; **to come**  
**off**, a scăpa, a se pierde; a se  
rupe (un nasture).  
**comfortable** (kā'mfētebl), adv.  
**comfortably** (kā'mfētebli), con-  
fortabil.  
**comic** (ko'mik), comic.  
**command** (komā'nd), poruncă;  
comandă; — **to command**, a  
porunci; a comanda.  
**commence** (kome'ns), a începe.  
**comment** (ko'ment), a lămuri; a  
comenta.  
**commercial** (komō'shl), comercial.  
**common** (ko'mēn), comun, obi-  
cuiuit; ordinar.  
**communicate** (kom'iunike'it), a  
comunica.  
**communication** (kom'iunike'ishn),  
comunicație; **cord**.  
**companion** (kompe'nien), tova-  
răș(ă).  
**company** (kā'mpēni), societate;  
tovărășie; companie.  
**compartment** (kompā'tment),  
compartiment.  
**compass** (kā'mpes), busolă; pl.  
**compasses**, compas.  
**compensation** (kompense'ishn),  
compensație, despăgubire.  
**complain** (komple'in), a se jelui.  
**complainer** (komple'inē), jeluitor.  
**complaint** (komple'int), plângere.  
jalbă.  
**complete** (kompli't), deplin, desă-  
vârșit; — **to complete**, a com-  
pleta, a împlini; a îndeplini.  
**completely** (kompli'tli), cu desă-  
vârșire, de tot.  
**complexion** (komple'kshn), înfă-  
țișare; culoarea feței.  
**compliment** (ko'mpliment), com-  
pliment; salut.  
**compose** (kompo'üz), a (se) com-  
pune.  
**composition** (kompē'zi'sh), com-  
punere, compoziție.  
**comrade** (ko'mrid, ko'mreid), ca-  
marad, tovarăș.



**conceal** (konsi'l), a tăinuî, a ascunde.  
**concern** (konsō'n), a concerne, a privi.  
**concert** (ko'nset), concert.  
**condemn** (konde'm), a condamna, a osândi.  
**condition** (kondi'sn), condiție.  
**conduct** (kondă'kt), a (se) conduce.  
**conductor** (kondă'ktē), conduc(ă)-tor.  
**confidential** (konfide'nșl), confidențial.  
**congregation** (kongrighe'išn), congregație.  
**connect** (kone'kt), a (se) lega.  
**consent** (kone'nt), a constmî; — to consent, a constmî.  
**consider** (konsi'dē), a considera; a socoti.  
**considerable** (konsi'derebl), adv.  
**considerably** (konsi'derebli), considerabil.  
**consist** (konsi'st), a consista.  
**constable** (kâ'nstēbl), sergent de oraș.  
**constitution** (konstitiū'sn), constituție.  
**construe** (ko'nstrū, konstrū'), a construi.  
**consult** (konsă'lt), a (se) consulta.  
**consultation** (konsēlte'išn), consultație.  
**contain** (konte'in), a conține.  
**content** (konte'nt), mulțumit; — to content, a mulțumi (pe cv.).  
**contents** (ko'ntents), pl. conținut.  
**continent** (ko'ntinent), continent.  
**continual** (konti'niūēl), adv.  
**continually** (konti'niūēli), continuu.  
**continue** (konti'niū), a continua, a urma.  
**contrary** (ko'ntrēri), contrariu; on the contrary, din contra.  
**contrast** (ko'ntrest, ko'ntrāst), contrast.  
**convenience** (konvi'nēns), comoditate, confort.  
**convenient** (konvi'nient), comod, confortabil.  
**conversation** (konvēse'išn), conversație, convorbire.  
**convince** (konvi'ns), a convinge.  
**cook** (kuk), bucătar, bucătăreasă; — to cook, a găti (bucate).  
**cooking** (ku'kin<sup>s</sup>), gătit (ul bucatelor).  
**cool** (kūl), răcoros, răcoare; — to cool, a (se) răcori; a (se) răci.

**copper** (ko'pē), aramă.  
**copy** (ko'pi), copie; — to copy, a copia.  
**cord** (kōd), șnur, frânghie; — **communication cord**, semnal de alarmă.  
**cork** (kōk), dop; — to cork, a astupa (cu un dop).  
**cork-skew** (kō'kskrū), tirbușon.  
**corn** (kōn), grâu, bucate; bățătură.  
**corner** (kō'nē), colț.  
**correctly** (kēre'ktli), corect.  
**correspond** (korispo'nd), a corespunde; a corespunde.  
**correspondent** (korispo'ndent), corespondent.  
**corridor** (ko'ridō), coridor.  
**cosmetic** (kozme'tik), cosmetic, pomadă de înfrumusețat.  
**cost** (kōst), cost; — to cost, a costa; per. și part. cost.  
**costume** (ko'stiūm, kostiū'm), costum.  
**couch** (caūci), culcuș; canapea.  
**cough** (kof), tuse; — to cough, a tuși.  
**could** (kūd), puteam, putui.  
**couldn't** (kūdnt), nu puteam, nu putui.  
**count** (kaūnt), a număra; a socoti; a conta.  
**counter** (ka'ūntē), contoar.  
**country** (kâ'ntri), țară; finut.  
**country-inn** (kâ'ntri-in), han de sat.  
**countryman** (kâ'ntrimen), sătean; consătean.  
**country-school** (kâ'ntri-skūl), școală de sat.  
**couple** (kāpl), pereche.  
**courage** (kā'rigi), curaj.  
**course** (kōs), curs, mers; cursă (de cai); fel de mâncare; of course, firește.  
**court** (kōt), curte; — to court, a face curte.  
**courtyard** (kō'tiād), curte.  
**cousin** (kāzn), văr, verișoară.  
**cover** (kā'vē), înveliș, școarță; — to cover, a înveli, a acoperi.  
**cow** (kaū), vacă.  
**coward** (ka'ūēd), laș.  
**crackle** (krekl), a pâlpâi.  
**crape** (kre'ip), crep.  
**crawl** (krōl), a se târi.  
**create** (kri'eit), a crea.  
**credit** (kre'dit), credit, datorie.  
**creditor** (kre'ditē), creditor.  
**cricket** (kri'kit), cricket.  
**crime** (kraim), crimă.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

- cripple** (kripl), *olog.*  
**criticize** (kritisa'iz), *a critica.*  
**Cromwell** (krā'müel, kro'müel), *Cromwell.*  
**cross** (krōs, kros), *cruce; — to cross, a încrușișă.*  
**cross - road** (kro's - roūd), *răs-pântie.*  
**cross-eyed** (kro's-aid), *sașiu.*  
**crow** (krou), *cioară.*  
**crowded** (kra'üdēd), *îndesat, înghesuit.*  
**crown** (kraün), *coroană.*  
**cruel** (kra'il), *crud, crunt.*  
**crutch** (krāci), *cârje.*  
**cry** (krai), *a striga; a plânge.*  
**cuckoo** (ku'ku), *cuc.*  
**cuckoo-clock** (ku'ku-klok), *(cea-sornic-) cuc.*  
**cuff-link** (kă'f-link), *buton de manșetă.*  
**culprit** (kă'lprīt), *inculpat; vinovat.*  
**cup** (kăp), *ceașcă; cupă.*  
**cupboard** (kă'bēd), *dulap.*  
**curate** (kiu'arit), *preot.*  
**cure** (kiuā), *cură; leac; — to cure, a lecuī, a vindeca.*  
**curiosity** (kiu'rio'siti), *curiozitate.*  
**curl** (kōl), *bucă.*  
**curly** (kō'li), *bucă.*  
**curtain** (kōtn), *perdea.*  
**curved** (kōvd), *curb.*  
**custom** (kă'stēm), *obicei, datină.*  
**customary** (kă'stēmēri), *obicinuit.*  
**customer** (kă'stēmē), *client, mușteriu.*  
**cut** (kăt), *tăietură; bucată; croială; — to cut, a tăia, a tunde; perf. și part. cut.*
- d.** *abreviațiune pentru penny și pence.*  
**dad** (ded), **daddie, daddy** (de'di), *tăticul(e).*  
**daily** (de'ilī), *zilnic.*  
**damage** (de'migī), *pagubă; — to damage, a păgubi, a strica, a vătăma.*  
**damp** (demp), *umed; igrasios.*  
**dance** (dāns), *dans; — to dance, a dansa.*  
**danger** (de'ingē), *primejdie.*  
**dangerous** (de'ingērēs), *primejdios.*  
**dare** (deā), *a îndrăzni.*  
**dark** (dāk), *întunec; întunecos; închis (vorb. de colorare).*  
**darling** (dā'lin), *iubitule.*
- dash** (deș), *a împinge, a lovi; a năvăli; to dash away, a o șterge, a o lua la picior.*  
**date** (deit), *dată; — to date, a data.*  
**daughter** (dō'tē), *fiică.*  
**day** (dei), *zi; by day, ziua; the other day, deunăzi; to-day, astăzi.*  
**daylight** (de'ilaīt), *lumina zilei; it's daylight, e ziua.*  
**day-time** (de'itaim), *timpul zilei.*  
**dead** (ded), *mort.*  
**deaf** (deī), *surd; deaf and dumb, surdo-mut.*  
**deafness** (de'inis), *surzenie.*  
**deal** (dīl), *parte; mulțime; scândură de brad; a great ~, (foarte) mult, o mulțime; — to deal, a împărți; a lucra; perf. și part. dealt (delt).*  
**dealer** (dīlē), *negustor, vânzător.*  
**dear** (diā), *scump.*  
**death** (deθ), *moarte.*  
**debt** (det), *datorie.*  
**debtor** (de'tē), *datornic.*  
**December** (dise'mbē), *Decembrie.*  
**decide** (disa'id), *a (se) hotări.*  
**deck** (dek), *a îmbrăca, a împodobi.*  
**declare** (dikle'ā), *a declara; a susține.*  
**deed** (dīd), *faptă.*  
**deep** (dip), *adânc; afundat; adâncime.*  
**deeply** (dī'pli), *adânc.*  
**defect** (dife'kt), *defect.*  
**defend** (dife'nd), *a (se) apăra.*  
**definition** (defini'sn), *definiție.*  
**degree** (digri'), *grad, treaptă; by degrees, treptat, încet încet.*  
**delay** (dīle'i), *amânare; — to delay, a amâna.*  
**delicacy** (de'likesi), *delicateță.*  
**delicate** (de'likit), *delicat; slăbuț.*  
**delicious** (dili'sēs), *delicios.*  
**delight** (dila'it), *a (se) bucura, a-i părea bine.*  
**delightful** (dila'itful), *încântător.*  
**deliver** (dili've), *a remite; a scăpa, a mântui.*  
**deluge** (delū'gi), *potop.*  
**demand** (dimā'nd), *a cere.*  
**dentist** (de'ntist), *dentist.*  
**denture** (de'nčē), *dantură.*  
**deny** (dina'i), *a nega, a tăgădui.*  
**depart** (dipā't), *a pleca.*  
**depend** (dipe'nd), *a depinde, a se bizui.*  
**descend** (dise'nd), *a se cobori.*  
**desire** (diza'ia), *dorință; — to ~ a dori.*



**desk** (desk), *pupitru*.  
**desperate** (de'sperit), *desperat; fără nădejde*.  
**dessert** (dizō't), *desert*.  
**destination** (distine'išn), *destinație*.  
**destroy** (distro'i), *a distruge, a nimici*.  
**determine** (ditō'min), *a (se) hotărî*.  
**detest** (dite'st), *a detesta, a urî*.  
**devil** (devl), *drac; the poor ~, bietul om*.  
**devoted** (divo'ütid), *devotat*.  
**diagnosis** (dai'gnoü'sis), *diagnoză*.  
**dial** (da'fel), *cadran*.  
**dialogue** (da'iëlog), *dialog*.  
**diameter** (daie'mitë), *diametru*.  
**diamond** (da'iëmënd), *diamant*.  
**dice** (dais), *zaruri; die*.  
**Dick** (dik), *npr. m*.  
**dictate** (dikte'it), *a dicta*.  
**dictation** (dikte'išn), *dictare*.  
**dictionary** (di'kşenëri), *dicționar*.  
**did** (did), *do*.  
**die** (dai), *zar*.  
**die** (dai), *a muri*.  
**diet** (da'iët), *dietă*.  
**difference** (di'ferens), *deosebire*.  
**different** (di'frent), *deosebit, diferit*.  
**difficult** (di'fikält), *dificil, greu (de făcut)*.  
**difficulty** (di'fikëlti), *dificultate, greutate*.  
**dig** (dig), *a săpa; to dig out, a săpa afară, a scoate afară săpând; — perf. și part. dug (dâg)*.  
**diligent** (di'ligënt), *silitor*.  
**dimension** (dime'nşn), *dimensiune*.  
**din** (din), *gălăgie; to din, a surzi cu sgomotul; to din in a person's ears, a sbiera la urechile cuiva*.  
**dine** (dain), *a prânzi*.  
**dining-room** (da'inin<sup>g</sup>-rüm), *sală de mâncare, sufragerie*.  
**dining-table**, *masă de sufragerie*.  
**dinner** (di'në), *prânz; masă de seară*.  
**dinner-table**, *masa de seară*.  
**dip** (dip), *a întinge, a înmuia*.  
**direction** (dire'kşn), *direcțiune; prescripție; instrucțiune; adresă*.  
**directly** (dire'ktli), *numaidecât, imediat, îndată*.  
**dirty** (dō'ti), *murdar; — to dirty, a murdări*.

**disadvantage** (disedvā'ntigī), *dezavantaj*.  
**disagreeable** (disegri'ebi), *neplăcut*.  
**disappear** (disepi'ä), *a dispărea*.  
**disappoint** (disepo'ınt), *a deamăgi*.  
**discard** (diskā'd), *a pune de o parte, a arunca*.  
**discover** (diskā'vë), *a descoperi*.  
**discovery** (diskā'vëri), *descoperire*.  
**discuss** (diskā's), *a discuta*.  
**discussion** (diskā'şn), *discuție*.  
**disease** (dizi'z), *boală*.  
**disengaged** (disinghe'igīd), *liber, neocupat*.  
**disfigurement** (disfi'ghământ), *desfigurare*.  
**disgusted** (disgā'stëd), *scârbit*.  
**disgustedly** (disgā'stëdli), *cu desgust, cu scârbă*.  
**dish** (diş), *(fel de) mâncare*.  
**disobedient** (disobi'diënt), *neascultător*.  
**dispose** (dispo'üz), *a dispune*.  
**dispute** (dispi'üt), *a se certa*.  
**disrespectfully** (disrispe'ktfuli), *cu lipsă de respect*.  
**dissolve** (dizo'lv), *a (se) topi*.  
**distance** (di'stens), *distanță; depărtare*.  
**distant** (di'stent), *depărtat*.  
**distinguished** (disti'ngüşt), *distins*.  
**distribution** (distribü'şn), *distribuire, împărțire*.  
**distrust** (distrā'st), *a nu avea încredere*.  
**disturb** (distō'b), *a deranja, a turbura*.  
**ditch** (dici), *groapă*.  
**divide** (diva'īd), *a împărți*.  
**division** (divi'jën), *împărțire*.  
**do** (dū), *a face; — perf. did (did); part. done (dân); §§ 35-37, 56, 107, 145, 146, 229, 252; — how do you do? ce mai faci? that will do, asta ajunge; so do I, și eu*.  
**doctor** (do'ktë), *doctor*.  
**dog** (dog), *câine*.  
**doing** (dū'in<sup>g</sup>), *faptă*.  
**doll** (dol), *păpușă*.  
**dollar** (do'lë), *dolar*.  
**dolly** (do'li), *păpușă*.  
**dominion** (domi'nien), *ținut, colonie*.  
**domino** (do'minoü), *domino*.  
**done** (dân), *făcut; do*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**donkey** (do'nki), măgar.  
**door** (dō), ușă; — **front door**, poarta din față.  
**doorman** (dō'men), ușier.  
**double** (dābl), dublu, îndoit.  
**doubt** (daūt), îndoială.  
**down** (daūn), jos; **to run down**, a certa, a mustra.  
**downstairs** (da'ūnsteāz), jos (în casă).  
**doze** (doūz), a trage un somn; a ațipi.  
**dozen** (dāzn), duzină.  
**drag** (dreg), a (se) târi.  
**draper** (dre'ipē), postăvar.  
**draw** (drō), a trage, a desena; — perf. **drew** (drū); part. **drawn** (drōn); — **to draw up**, a compune, a alcătui.  
**drawer** (drōā), sertar.  
**drawers** (drōz), pl. izmene.  
**drawing-room** (drō'in<sup>3</sup>-rūm), salon.  
**dread** (dred), frică; spaimă; — **to dread**, a se teme, a-i fi frică.  
**dreadful** (dre'dfūl), grozav, de speriat.  
**dream** (drīm), vis; — **to dream**, a visa; perf. și part. **dreamt** (dremt) și **dreamed** (drīmd).  
**dress** (dres), îmbrăcăminte, haină; — **to dress**, a (se) îmbrăca; a (se) coafa.  
**dressmaker** (dre'smeikē), croitoreasă.  
**drink** (drink), băutură; — **to drink**, a bea; perf. **drank** (drenk); part. **drunk** (drānk).  
**drinking** (drin'kin<sup>3</sup>), băutură.  
**drive** (draiv), a conduce, a mâna; a alunga; — perf. **drove** (droūv); part. **driven** (drīvn).  
**driver** (dra'ivē), vizitiu, birjar.  
**drop** (drop), picătură; — **to drop**, a pica; a cădea; a lăsa să cadă; a renunța; a lăsa baltă.  
**drought** (draūt), uscăciune.  
**drown** (draūn), a se îneca.  
**drunk** (drānk), beat.  
**drunken** (drānk), beat.  
**dry** (drai), uscat; — **to dry**, a usca.  
**due** (diū), dator.  
**dumb** (dām), muț.  
**Dundee** (dā'ndi), oraș în Scoția.  
**during** (diū'rin<sup>3</sup>), în timpul.  
**dust** (dāst), praf, pulbere, colb; — **to ~**, a șterge praful.  
**dusty** (dā'sti), prăfos, plin de praf.  
**duty** (diū'ti), datorie.

**Each** (īci), fie-care; **each other**, unul pe altul.  
**eagerly** (i'gāli), cu lăcomie; cu vioiciune.  
**eagle** (igl), vultur.  
**ear** (iā), ureche.  
**ear-ache** (i'ā-eik), durere de urechi.  
**early** (ō'li), de vreme.  
**earn** (ōn), a câștiga.  
**earnestly** (ō'nistli), serios, cu seriozitate.  
**ear-ring** (i'ā-rin<sup>3</sup>), cercei.  
**earth** (ō<sup>3</sup>), pământ.  
**ease** (iz), a liniști.  
**easily** (i'zili), cu ușurință, ușor.  
**east** (ist), est, răsărit; de răsărit.  
**Easter** (i'stē), Paști.  
**easy** (i'zi), ușor (de făcut).  
**eat** (it), a mânca; — perf. **ate** (eit); part. **eaten** (itn).  
**eating** (i'tin<sup>3</sup>), mâncare.  
**eccentric** (ikse'ntrik), excentric.  
**eccentric-looking** (lu'kin<sup>3</sup>), cu înfățișare excentrică.  
**economical** (ikēno'mikel), economic, econom.  
**economy** (iko'nēmi), economie.  
**Eddie** (e'di), npr. m. Eduard.  
**editor** (e'ditē), redactor.  
**Edward** (e'dued), Eduard.  
**eel** (il), țipar.  
**effect** (ife'kt), efect.  
**efficacy** (e'fikesi), eficacitate.  
**egg** (eg), ou.  
**eight** (eit), opt.  
**eighteen** (e'itin), optsprezece.  
**eighteenth** (e'itin<sup>3</sup>), al optsprezecelea, a optsprezecea.  
**eighth** (eit<sup>3</sup>), al optulea, a opta.  
**eighty** (e'iti), optzeci.  
**either** (a'itē, i'itē)... **or**..., ori... ori... sau... sau...  
**elbow** (e'lboū), cot.  
**elder** (e'ldē), mai în vârstă.  
**elderly** (e'ldēli), cam în vârstă, bătrânel, bătrânică.  
**eldest** (e'ldist), cel mai în vârstă.  
**electric** (ile'ktrik), electric.  
**elegant** (e'lighent), elegant.  
**element** (e'liment), element.  
**elephant** (e'lifent), elefant.  
**eleven** (ile'vn), unsprezece.  
**eleventh** (ile'vn<sup>3</sup>), al unsprezecelea, a unsprezecea.  
**else** (els), alt; altfel; altminteri.  
**embarrass** (imbe'res), a încurca.  
**empire** (e'mpaiā), imperiu.  
**employ** (implo'i), a întrebuința; a avea în slujbă.

**employer** (implo'îe), *patron, stăpân.*  
**employment** (implo'îment), *ocu-pație; post; plasare.*  
**empty** (e'mti, e'mpti), *deșert; gol; to empty, a (se) goli.*  
**empty-handed** (e'mti-he'ndēd), *cu mâna goală.*  
**enable** (ine'ibl), *a pune în stare; a face capabil.*  
**enclose** (inklo'üz), *a alătura; enclosing, alăturat.*  
**end** (end), *sfârșit; — to end, a (se) sfârși.*  
**endeavour** (inde'vë), *a-și da os-teneala, a se sili; a tinde.*  
**ending** (e'ndin<sup>9</sup>), *sfârșit, încheiere.*  
**enemy** (e'nimi), *dușman, vrăjmaș.*  
**energetic** (enēge'tik), *energic.*  
**enforce** (infō's), *a obține (cu ori-ce chip).*  
**engage** (inghe'igī), *a angaja.*  
**engaged** (inghe'igīd), *angajat; lo-godit(ă); ocupat.*  
**engagement** (inghe'igīment), *învo-ială, angajament; îndatorire; lo-godnă.*  
**engine** (e'nģin), *mașină; locomo-tivă; unealtă.*  
**England** (i'nglend), *Anglia.*  
**English** (i'ngliș), *englez(esc); En-glez; englezeste.*  
**Englishman** (i'nglișmen), *Englez.*  
**enjoy** (ieģio't), *a se bucura.*  
**enough** (ina't), *destul.*  
**enquiry** (inkūa'iəri), *informație, întrebare, cercetare.*  
**enter** (e'ntē), *a intra în.*  
**entertainment** (entēte'inment), *distracție, petrecere.*  
**entitle** (inta'itl), *a intitula; a în-dreptăți.*  
**envelope** (e'nvilouēp), *plic.*  
**evangelist** (ive'nģilist), *evanghe-list; cel ce propovăduște evan-gheția.*  
**entrance** (e'ntrēns), *intrare.*  
**equal** (i'küēl), *egal.*  
**err** (ō), *a greși.*  
**especially** (ispe'sēli), *în special, cu deosebire.*  
**essential** (ise'nșēl), *esențial.*  
**essentially** (ise'nșēli), *(în mod) esențial.*  
**Ethel** (e'hl), *npr. fem.*  
**eternity** (itō'niti), *eternitate.*  
**European** (iurēpi'en), *European.*  
**eve** (iv), *ajun.*  
**Eve** (iv), *Eva.*  
**even** (ivn), *chiar; cu șof, pereche.*

**evening** (i'vnin<sup>9</sup>), *seară; in the evening, seara.*  
**eventually** (ive'ntiueli), *în cele din urmă.*  
**ever** (e'vë), *vreodată; totdeauna.*  
**every** (e'vri), *fie-care.*  
**everybody** (e'vribodi), *ori-cine.*  
**everyone** sau **every one** (e'vri-ūan), *ori-cine.*  
**everything** (e'vri'ģin<sup>9</sup>), *ori-ce.*  
**everywhere** (e'vri[h]ūē<sup>9</sup>), *peste tot, pretutindeni, ori-unde.*  
**evident** (e'vident), *evident.*  
**evil** (ivl), *rău.*  
**ewe** (iū), *oaie.*  
**exact** (igze'kt), *adv. exactly (igze'ktli, igze'kli), exact.*  
**examination** (igzemine'ișn), *exa-men.*  
**examine** (igze'min), *a examina; a cerceta, a interoga (la judecată).*  
**example** (igzā'mpl), *exemplu.*  
**exasperate** (igzā'spēreit), *a întă-răta, a supăra din cale afară.*  
**exceedingly** (iksī'din<sup>9</sup>li), *peste măsură.*  
**excellent** (e'ksēlent), *excelent.*  
**except** (ikse'pt), *afară de; excep-tând.*  
**exception** (ikse'pșn), *excepție.*  
**exchange** (iksce'ingl), *schimb.*  
**excited** (iksa'itēd), *excitat, aprins.*  
**excitement** (iksa'itment), *excita-re.*  
**exclaim** (ikskle'im), *a exclama.*  
**exclusively** (iksklū'sivli), *exclusiv.*  
**excuse** (iksklū's), *scuză; — to excuse (iksklū'z), a scuza.*  
**exercise** (e'ksēsaiz), *exercițiu.*  
**exercise-book**, *caiet.*  
**exhaustible** (igzō'stibl), *nesecat.*  
**exhibit** (igzi'bit), *a expune.*  
**exhortation** (egzorte'ișn), *în-demn(are).*  
**exist** (igzi'st), *a exista.*  
**expect** (ikspe'kt), *a (se) aștepta.*  
**expectation** (ikspekte'ișn), *aștep-tare.*  
**expense** (ikspe'ns), *cheltuială.*  
**expert** (ikspō't), *specialist.*  
**explain** (iksple'in), *a explica.*  
**explanation** (iksplēne'ișn), *expli-cație.*  
**explorer** (iksplō'rē), *explorator.*  
**expose** (ikspo'üz), *a expune.*  
**express** (ikspre's), *expres, acce-lerat.*  
**express** (ikspre's), *a exprima.*  
**expression** (ikspre'ișn), *expresie.*  
**expressly** (ikspre'sli), *anume.*

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**extra** (e'kstrə), (pref) deosebit, supliment.  
**extract** (e'kstrekt), *extract, extras;*  
**to extract** (ikstre'kt), a extrage, a scoate.  
**extremely** (ekstri'mli), *extrem.*  
**eye** (ai), *ochiu.*  
**eyebrow** (a'ibrau), *sprânceană.*

**Fable** (feibl), *fabulă.*  
**face** (feis), *față, obraz; grimasă.*  
**facetious** (fesi'shes), *glumeț; mularit.*  
**fact** (fekt), *fapt; in fact, în realitate.*  
**fade** (feid), a (se) *veșteji.*  
**fail** (feil), a lipsi; a seca; a slăbi; a cădea (la examen).  
**faint** (feint), *slab.*  
**fair** (feā), *frumos, frumușel, drăguț; blond; deschis (vorb. de culori); senin; priincios; cinstit; drept.*  
**faithfully** (fe'fifuli), *devotat.*  
**fall** (fōl), *cădere; — to fall, a cădea; perf. fell (fel); part. fallen (fōln); to fall off, a cădea jos; to fall ill, a cădea bolnav, a se îmbolnăvi; to fall in love, a se amoreza.*  
**false** (fōls), *fals.*  
**falter** (fōltē), a bolborosi; a șovăi.  
**fame** (feim), *faimă.*  
**familiar** (femil'iē), *familiar.*  
**family** (fe'mili), *familie.*  
**famous** (fe'imēs), *faimos, vestit; excelent.*  
**fancy** (fe'nsi), *fantazie; închipuire; gust, predilecție; — to fancy, a-și închipui; to take a fancy, a-i fi pe plac.*  
**Fanny** (fe'ni), *npr. f.*  
**far** (fā), *departe; so far as, în ceea ce privește.*  
**fare** (feā), (suma de) *plată (a trăsuri, călătoriei), cost; mâncare;*  
**bill of fare**, *listă de mâncare.*  
**farmer** (fā'mē), *plugar, țăran; fermier.*  
**far-sighted** (fā'saitēd), *presbit.*  
**farther** (fā'ðē), *mai departe; farthest (fā'ðist), cel mai departe.*  
**farthing** (fā'ðin<sup>g</sup>), *1/4 de penny.*  
**fast** (fāst), *iute, tare.*  
**fast** (fāst), *post; — to fast, a posti.*  
**fat** (fet), *gras.*  
**father** (fā'ðē), *tată.*  
**fatherless** (fā'ðēlis), *fără tată.*

**fatten** (fetn), a (se) *îngrășa.*  
**fault** (fōlt), *vină, greșeală.*  
**Faust** (fōst), *Faust.*  
**favourite** (fe'ivērit), *favorit.*  
**fear** (fiā), *teamă; — to fear, a se teme.*  
**fearful** (fi'āful), *grozav.*  
**feather** (fe'ðe), *pană.*  
**February** (fe'brueri), *Februarie.*  
**feed** (fid), a (se) *hrăni; — perf. și part. fed (fed).*  
**fee** (fi), *onorariu.*  
**feel** (fil), a *simți; — perf. și part. felt (felt).*  
**feeling** (fi'lin<sup>g</sup>), *simțire.*  
**feet** (fit), *pl. picioare.*  
**fellow** (fe'lou), *camarad; — fellow traveller, fellow-passenger, tovarăș de călătorie.*  
**ferry** (fe'ri), *barcă.*  
**ferryman** (fe'rimen), *barcagiu.*  
**fetch** (fečt), a aduce; a se duce să aducă.  
**fever** (fi'vē), *friguri.*  
**few** (fiū), *puțin, puține; a few, câțiva, câteva; puțin.*  
**fiancée** (fiā'nse), *logodnică.*  
**field** (fiild), *câmp.*  
**fifteen** (fi'itin sau fiiti'n), *cincisprezece.*  
**fifteenth** (fi'ftin<sup>th</sup>), *al cincisprezecelea.*  
**fifth** (fiif<sup>th</sup>), *al cincilea.*  
**fiftieth** (fi'ftii<sup>th</sup>), *al cincizecelea.*  
**fifty** (fi'fii), *cincizeci.*  
**fight** (fait), a se lupta; — perf. și part. **fought** (fōt).  
**figure** (fi'ghīā), *figură; cifră.*  
**fill** (fil), a umplea.  
**film** (film), *film.*  
**finally** (fa'inēli), *în cele din urmă.*  
**financial** (fine'nșl), *financiar.*  
**find** (faind), a găsi; **to ~ out**, a descoperi; — perf. și part. **found** (faund).  
**fine** (faīn), *fin; ascuțit; drăguț; frumos; elegant.*  
**finger** (fi'nghiā), *deget.*  
**finish** (fi'nish), a isprăvi, a sfârși.  
**fir-tree** (fō'tri), *brad.*  
**fire** (fa'fā), *foc.*  
**fireman** (fa'fāmen), *pompier.*  
**firm** (iōm), *firmă.*  
**fireplace** (fa'fāpleis), *vatră, sobă.*  
**fireside** (fa'fāsaīd), *cămin.*  
**first** (fōst), *întâiu; at first, (mai) întâiu, la început.*  
**firstly** (fō'stli), *întâiu.*  
**fish** (fiș), *pește; — to fish, a pescui.*  
**fishing-rod** (fi'șin<sup>g</sup>-rod), *nădă de undiță.*

**fist** (fist), pumn.  
**fit** (fit), potrivit.  
**five** (faiv), cinci.  
**fix** (fiks), a fixa, a înțepeni.  
**flag** (fleg), steag.  
**flat** (ilet), turtit;  
**flat** (ilet), etaj.  
**flatter** (fle'tè), a măguli, a lînguși.  
**flesh** (fleș), carne (vie).  
**fling** (flin<sup>g</sup>), a asvârli, a trânti;  
— perf. și part. **flung** (flân<sup>g</sup>).  
**flock** (flok), a veni grămadă, a da năvală.  
**flood** (flăd), inundație; — **to** ~ a inunda.  
**floor** (flō), dușumea.  
**florin** (flo'rin), florin.  
**flour** (flau<sup>g</sup>), (floare de) făină.  
**flower** (fla'ue), floare.  
**flung** (flân<sup>g</sup>) **fling**.  
**fly** (flai), muscă; **to fly**, a sbura; — perf. **flew** (flū); part. **flown** (floūn).  
**fog** (fog), păclă, ceață (deasă), negură.  
**foggy** (fo'ghi), cețos, neguros.  
**fold** (foūld), a îndoi; a încrucișa (brațele).  
**folk** (folk), popor.  
**follow** (fo'loū), a urma; a urmări.  
**following** (fo'loūin<sup>g</sup>), următor.  
**fond** (fond), afectuos, iubitor; **to be fond of**, a-i plăcea mult, a fi nebun după ceva.  
**food** (fud), hrană, aliment, mâncare.  
**fool** (fūl), prost, nătărău; nebun.  
**foolish** (fū'liș), nerod, prostesc.  
**foot** (fut), picior; partea de jos; pl. **feet** (fīt).  
**football** (fu'tbōl), football.  
**for** (fo, fō), pentru; căci, pentru că.  
**forbid** (fobi'd), a interzice, a opri; — perf. **forbade** (fobe'id); part. **forbidden** (fobi'dn).  
**force** (fōs), putere, forță; — **to force**, a sili, a forța.  
**fore** (fō), înainte, dinainte.  
**forehead** (fo'rid), frunte.  
**foreigner** (fo'rinē), străin (din altă țară).  
**forget** (foghe't), a uita; — perf. **forgot** (fogo't); part. **forgotten** (fogo'tn).  
**forgetful** (foghe'tful), uituc.  
**forgive** (foghi'v), a ierta; — perf. **forgave** (foghe'iv); part. **forgiven** (foghi'vn).  
**fork** (fōk), furculiță.  
**form** (fōm), bancă; clasă; formă; — **to form**, a forma, a alcătui.

**former** (fō'mē), întâiul.  
**forth** (fō<sup>h</sup>), înainte; mai departe; (mai încolo); **to hold ~**, a discuta, a se întinde la vorbă.  
**fortieth** (fō'tii<sup>h</sup>), al patruzecilea.  
**fortnight** (fō'tnaīt), două săptămâni, 15 zile.  
**fortunate** (fō'cīnit), norocos; fericit.  
**fortunately** (fō'cīnitli), din fericire.  
**fortune** (fōcīn), noroc; soartă; avere; zestre.  
**forty** (fō'ti), patruzeci.  
**forward** (fo'ūēd), înainte.  
**foul** (faūl), scârbos; murdar; stricat, împuștit; urit (vorb. de vreme, etc.); — **to foul**, a (se) murdări.  
**fountain-pen** (fa'ūntin-pen), stilo.  
**four** (fō), patru.  
**fourteen** (fō'tin), paisprezece.  
**fourteenth** (fō'tin<sup>h</sup>), al paisprezecelea.  
**fourth** (fō<sup>h</sup>), al patrulea.  
**fowl** (faūl), pasăre (domestică).  
**franc** (frenk), franc.  
**France** (frāns), Franța.  
**Frankfort** (fre'nfōt), Frankfurt.  
**fraud** (frōd), înșelăciune, fraudă.  
**free** (fri), liber; nesilit; gratis.  
**freeze** (friz), a îngheța; — perf. **froze** (froūz); part. **frozen** (froūzn).  
**French** (frenčī), franțuzesc, francez; franțuzește.  
**Frenchman** (fre'nčīmen), Francez.  
**frequent** (fri'küēnt), des.  
**frequently** (fri'küēntli), adesea.  
**fresh** (freș), proaspăt.  
**fret** (fret), supărare, mânie; — **to fret**, a (se) supăra, a (se) întărita; **fretting** (fre'tin<sup>g</sup>), supărător.  
**Friday** (fra'idi), Vineri.  
**fried eggs** (fraīd egz), ochiuri.  
**friend** (frend), prieten(ă).  
**friendly** (fre'ndli), prietenește.  
**fright** (fraīt), teamă spaimă.  
**frighten** (fraītn), a speria.  
**from** (from), de la, din.  
**front** (front), fațadă; **in front of**, dinaintea, în fața.  
**front door**, ușa (poarta) fațadei.  
**front-room** (fro'ntrūm), odaie din față (spre stradă).  
**frost** (frōst), ger.  
**frosty** (frō'sti), geros, rece.  
**frozen** (froūzn), înghețat.  
**fruit** (frūt), fruct(e), poamă.  
**fruitless** (frū'tlis), fără poame, neroditor.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**fruit-tree** (frū't-trī), arbore fructifer, pom.  
**fuddle** (fād'l), a (se) chercheli, a (se) îmbăta.  
**fulfil** (fulfī'l), a împlini, a îndeplini.  
**full** (ful), plin.  
**fumble** (fāmb'l), a scotoci; a pipăi.  
**fun** (fān), glumă.  
**funny** (fā'ni), glumeț; hazliu; ciudat.  
**fur** (fō), blană.  
**fur-lined** (fō'laīnd), îmblănit.  
**furlong** (fō'lon<sup>9</sup>), a opta parte dintr'o milă engleză.  
**further** (fō'ðē), mai departe, mai încolo.  
**furtively** (fō'tivli), pe furiș.

**Gall** (gōl), fiere.  
**galosh** (ghelo's), galoș.  
**game** (gheim), joc.  
**game bag** (ghe'im beg), torbă.  
**gamekeeper** (ghe'imkipē), paznic al vânatului.  
**garden** (gādn), grădină.  
**gardener** (gā'dnē), grădinar.  
**garden-keeper** (gā'dn-kipe), paznic al grădinii, grădinar.  
**gas** (ghes), gaz; **gas-stove**, sobă (sau mașină de gătit) cu gaz.  
**gasp** (gāsp), a găfâi.  
**gate** (gheit), poartă; barieră.  
**gather** (ghe'ðē), a (se) strânge, a (se) aduna; a culege (flori, etc.).  
**gay** (ghei), vesel.  
**gaze** (gheiz), a se uita țință, a holba ochii.  
**gee** (gi)! aii! aoleo!  
**general** (ge'nērel), obicinuit, comun, general; **in general**, în genere.  
**generally** (ge'nērelī), în genere.  
**generous** (ge'nērēs), darnic, generos.  
**gentle** (gentl), blând; lin.  
**gentleman** (ge'ntlēmen), domn.  
**geography** (giō'grēfi), geografie.  
**geometry** (giō'mitri), geometrie.  
**George** (giō'gi), Gheorghe.  
**German** (giō'men), nemțesc; nemțește; German.  
**Germany** (giō'meni), Germania.  
**get** (ghet), perf. și part. got (got); **to get up**, a se scula; **to get out**, a se da jos, a se cobori; **to get in**, a pătrunde, a (se) introduce; § 233.

**girl** (gōl), fată.  
**give** (ghiv), a da; **to give away**, a ceda; perf. gave (gheiv); part. given (ghivn).  
**glad** (gled), vesel.  
**glance** (glāns), a luci; a fulgera; a arunca o privire.  
**glare** (gle<sup>a</sup>), strălucire; **to ~**, a străluci.  
**glass** (glās), sticlă (geam); pahar.  
**glitter** (gli'tē), a străluci.  
**globe** (gloūb), glob.  
**gloomy** (gliū'mi), posomorît.  
**glorious** (glo'riēs), încântător, delicios.  
**glory** (glō'ri), glorie, slavă.  
**glove** (glāv), mânășă.  
**glue** (glū), cleiu.  
**go** (gou), a merge, a se duce; — perf. went (uent); part. gone (gon); — **to go away**, a pleca; **to go back**, a se duce îndărăt, a se întoarce; **to go by**, a trece; a pleca; **to go off**, a pleca; **to go on**, a umbla, a merge (mai departe); **to go out**, a ieși.  
**God** (god), Dumnezeu; **god** (cu g mic), zeu.  
**gold** (goūld), aur.  
**golden** (go'uldēn), de aur.  
**good** (gud), bun; cuminte; **goods**, bunuri; mărfuri.  
**goods train**, tren de marfă.  
**good-bye** (gudba'ī), adio! la revedere!  
**good-living** (gu'dlivin<sup>9</sup>), traiu bun.  
**goodness** (gu'dnis), bunătate; **thank goodness**, slavă Domnului; **for ~ sake**, pentru Dumnezeu.  
**goose** (gūs), găscă; — pl. geese (ghis).  
**gossip** (go'sip), palavră, flecăreală; — **to ~**, a flecăli.  
**governess** (gā'vēnes), guvernantă, educatoare.  
**grace** (greis), grație.  
**gracious** (gre'ișēs), grațios; binevoitor, prietenos; **good gracious!** Doamne Dumnezeule!  
**gradually** (gre'diūēli), treptat.  
**grain** (grein), grâne.  
**grammar** (gre'mē), gramatică.  
**grammatical** (greme'tikel), gramatical.  
**gramophone** (gre'mēfoūn), gramofon.  
**granary** (gre'nēri), hambar, grănar.



**grandchild** (gre'n[d]-cīāild), *nepo-  
fel, nepoică.*  
**grandfather** (gre'n[d]-fāðē), *bunic.*  
**grandmamma** (gre'nmēma), *bun-  
nică.*  
**grandmother** (gre'n[d]-maðē), *bun-  
nică.*  
**grandson** (gre'n[d]-sân), *nepot (de  
bunic, de bunică).*  
**granny, grannie** (gre'ni), *bunicuță.*  
**grape** (greip), *strugure.*  
**grasp** (grāsp), *a înhăța.*  
**grass** (grās), *iarbă.*  
**grate** (greit), *grătarul sobei; va-  
tra sobei.*  
**grateful** (gre'itful), *recunoscător.*  
**grave** (greiv), *groapă, mormânt.*  
**gravel** (gre'vel), *nisip, pietriș.*  
**gravy** (gre'ivi), *sos (de friptură).*  
**gray** (grei), *cenușiu.*  
**great** (greit), *mare, însemnat, pu-  
ternic; a great deal, a great  
many* §§ 124, 153: *great-  
grandfather, străbunic.*  
**greedy** (grī'di), *lacom, cu lăcomie,*  
**green** (grin), *verde.*  
**greet** (grit), *a saluta.*  
**greeting** (grī'tin), *salut.*  
**grey** (grei), *cenușiu.*  
**grimly** (grim'li), *(cu o mutră)  
supărat(ă).*  
**groan** (groūn), *suspin; — to ~,  
a suspina, a ofta.*  
**grocer** (gro'ūsē), *băcan.*  
**ground** (graūnd), *termen; motiv;  
drojdie; teren; ground - floor,  
parter.*  
**group** (grūp), *ceată, grup.*  
**grow** (groū), *a crește; a deveni;  
— perf. grew (grū), part. grown  
(groūn); to grow up, a crește  
mare.*  
**growl** (graūl), *a mormăi.*  
**guard** (gād), *pază; sentinelă; con-  
ductor (la tren); to ~ a păzi.*  
**guess** (ghes), *a ghici a presupune.*  
**guest** (ghest), *oaspe, mosafir.*  
**guide** (gaīd), *călăuză.*  
**guinea** (ghi'ni), *monedă de schimb  
în valoare de 21 de șilingi.*  
**gun** (gān), *pușcă.*

**Ha!** (hā), *ha!*  
**hail** (heīl), *grindină; — to hail, a  
grindina.*  
**hair** (heā), *păr.*  
**hair-brush** (he'ā-brāș), *perie de  
cap.*

**hair-cut** (he'ā-kāt), *tuns.*  
**hairdresser** (he'ādresē), *coafor,  
bărbier.*  
**hairless** (he'ālis), *fără păr, chel.*  
**hair-restorer** (he'ā-risťō'rē), *apă  
de păr.*  
**half** (hāf), *pi. halves (havz), ju-  
mătate.*  
**half-crown** (kraūn) sau **half-a-  
crown**, *jumătate de coroană.*  
**half-fare**, *preț pe jumătate.*  
**half-frozen** (frouzn), *pe jumătate  
degerat.*  
**halfpenny** (hē'ipēni, hā'ipēni), *1/2  
penny.*  
**half-sovereign** (hā'f-so'vrin), *1/2  
de livră sterling.*  
**half-yearly** (hā'f-ī'āli), *semestrial,  
de jumătate de an.*  
**hall** (hōl), *antreu; hall; sală.*  
**hallow** (he'loū), *a sfinți.*  
**hall-porter** (hō'l-pōtē), *portar.*  
**hall-stand** (hō'lstend), *cuier.*  
**ham** (hem), *șuncă.*  
**hand** (hend), *mână; to hand,  
a înmâna, a preda; to come to  
hand, a primi (o scrisoare).*  
**hand-bag** (hen[d]-beg), *poșetă,  
geantă.*  
**handful** (he'n[d]ful), *o mână plină  
un pumn (de...).*  
**handkerchief** (he'nkečif), *batistă.*  
**handle** (hendl), *măner; toartă;  
— to handle a apuca; a mânui.*  
**handsome** (he'nsēm), *frumos.*  
**hang** (hen), *a atârna, a spânzura,  
a depinde; — perf. și part. hung  
(hān).*  
**happen** (hepn), *a se întâmpla.*  
**happily** (he'pili), *din fericire, în  
mod fericit.*  
**happy** (he'pi), *fericit.*  
**hard** (hād), *tare; greu.*  
**hardly** hā'dli, *cu greu, abia.*  
**hare** (he'ā), *iepure.*  
**harm** (hām), *pagubă; neajuns.*  
**Harold** (he'rēld), *npr. m.*  
**harvest** (hā'vist), *seceriș.*  
**has** (hez), *are.*  
**haste** (heist), *grabă; to make  
haste, a (se) grăbi.*  
**hasten** (heisn), *a (se) grăbi.*  
**hastily** (he'istili), *în grabă.*  
**hat** (het), *pălărie.*  
**hate** (heit), *ură; — to hate, a urî.*  
**have** (hev), *a avea; §§ 21-23,  
77, 78, 80, 84, 119, 190 c, 245,  
272.*  
**he** (hi), *el.*  
**head** (hed), *cap. șef.*

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**head-ache** (he'd-eik), *durere de cap.*  
**headmaster** (he'dmāstē), *director.*  
**heal** (hīl), *a (se) vindeca.*  
**health** (helθ), *sănătate.*  
**healthy** (he'li), *sănătos.*  
**heap** (hip), *grămadă.*  
**hear** (hiā), *a auzi; — perf. și part. heard* (hōd).  
**hearing** (hi'arin), *auz.*  
**heart** (hāt), *inimă.*  
**heartly** (hā'ti), *din inimă.*  
**heat** (hit), *căldură.*  
**heatedly** (hi'tidli), *cu mânie, cu înfierșurare.*  
**heating** (hi'tin), *încălzit, căldură.*  
**heaven** (hevn), *cer (în sens figurat); good heavens! Doamne Dumnezeu!*  
**heavy** (he'vi), *greu (la cântar).*  
**heel** (hīl), *călcâiu.*  
**height** (hait), *înălțime.*  
**held** — **hold**.  
**Helen** (he'lin), *Elena.*  
**help** (help), *ajutor; to help, a ajuta; to help to, a servi (pe cineva la masă), a-i trece din bucate; — perf. și part. helped* (help't).  
**hen** (hen), *găină.*  
**her** (hō), *ei, îi, pe ea, o.*  
**here** (hiā), *aici.*  
**heredity** (here'diti), *ereditate.*  
**hers** (hōz), *al (a, ai, ale) ei.*  
**herself** (hōse'li), *ei (pe ea) însăși.*  
**hesitate** (he'ziteit), *a ezita, a se codi, a șovăi.*  
**hide** (haid), *piele.*  
**hide** (haid), *a ascunde; — perf. hid* (hid); *part. hidden* (hidn) și **hid**.  
**hide-and-seak** (ha'idensik), *de-a v'afi-ascuns.*  
**high** (hai), *înalt.*  
**highness** (hai'nis), *înălțime; Alteță.*  
**hill** (hil), *deal, colină.*  
**him** (him), *îl (îi), pe el.*  
**himself** (himse'li), *lui însuși; pe el însuși, pe sine.*  
**hind** (haind), *dindărăt.*  
**his** (hiz), *al (a, ai, ale) lui.*  
**history** (hi'stēri), *istorie; history-class, clasa (lecția) de istorie.*  
**hit** (hit), *a lovi; a împinge; — perf. și part. hit.*  
**hold** (hoild), *a ține; — perf. și part. held* (held); *— to hold forth, a discuta, a se întinde la vorbă; to hold out, a întinde; to hold up, a ține sus, a ridica.*

**hole** (hoil), *gaură.*  
**holiday** (ho'lidei, ho'lidi), *sărbătoare; — pl. holidays, vacanță.*  
**home** (hoim), *casa (cuiva); acasă; at home, acasă.*  
**home-work**, *lucrare defăcut acasă.*  
**honey** (hā'ni), *miere.*  
**hope** (hoip), *speranță, nădejde; — to hope, a spera,*  
**hopefully** (ho'ūpiuli), *plin de nădejde.*  
**horse** (hōs), *cal.*  
**horse-shoe** (hō's-șū), *potcoavă.*  
**horseback** (hō'sbek), *călare.*  
**hospital** (ho'spiti), *spital.*  
**hot** (hot), *cald.*  
**hotel** (hoūte'l), *hotel.*  
**hour** (a'ūā), *oră, ceas.*  
**hour-hand** (a'ūā-hend), *arătătorul cel mic.*  
**house** (haūs), *casă.*  
**house-agent** (ha'ūs-eiġent), *samsar de case.*  
**householder** (ha'ūshoildē), *capul familiei; stăpânul casei.*  
**housemaid** (ha'ūsmeid), *servitoare, fată în casă.*  
**how** (haū), *cum; how many* (haū-me'ni)? *câți? câte? how much* (haū-māci)? *cât? how long? cât timp? how now? dar ce e asta? ce va să zică asta? how many times? de câte ori?*  
**however** (haūe'vō), *ori-cum; totuși.*  
**howl** (haūl), *urlet; — to howl, a urla.*  
**hum!** (hām), *hm!*  
**hum** (hām), *a bâzâi.*  
**human** (hiu'mēn), *omenesc, uman.*  
**humbug** (hā'mbāg), *înselătorie.*  
**humorous** (hiu'mērēs), *hazliu.*  
**hump** (hāmp), *cocoașă.*  
**humpback(ed)** (hā'mpbekd), *co-coșat.*  
**hunchback (ed)** (hā'ncibekd), *co-coșat.*  
**hundred** (hā'ndrēd), *sută.*  
**hunger** (hā'ngā), *foame; — to hunger, a flămânzi.*  
**hungry** (hā'ngri), *flămând; I am hungry, mi-e foame.*  
**hunt** (hānt), *vânătoare; — to hunt, a vâna.*  
**hurriedly** (hā'ridli), *în grabă, cu mare zor.*  
**hurry** (hā'ri), *grabă; — to be in a hurry, a fi grăbit; to hurry, a (se) grăbi.*



**hurt** (höt), *vătămare*; — **to hurt**, a (se) *vătăma*; a-l *durea*; a *strica*.  
**husband** (hă'zbend), *soț, bărbat*.  
**hussy** (hă'zi), *ticăloasă*.  
**hut** (hât), *colibă*.

**I** (a), *eu*.

**ice** (aïs), *ghiață*.

**ice-cream** (a'is-krîm), *înghețată*.

**idea** (aîdi'â), *idee*.

**idiot** (i'diët), *idiot*.

**idiotic** (idio'tik), *tâmpit, idiot*.

**idle** (aîdl), *trândav*.

**idleness** (a'idlënis), *trândăvie*.

**if** (if), *dacă*.

**ignorance** (i'gnorens), *ignoranță*.

**ignorant** (i'gnorent), *ignorant*.

**ill** (il), *bolnav*; *rău*; **to fall ill**, a se *îmbolnăvi*.

**illness** (i'lnis), *boală*.

**imagine** (ime'gin), *a-și închipui*.

**immediate** (imi'diët), **immediately** (imi'diëtli), *imediat*.

**impatient** (impe'işnt), *nerăbdător*; — **impatiently** (impe'işntli), *cu nerăbdare*.

**implore** (implō'), *a implora*.

**important** (impō'tent), *important*.

**impossible** (impo'sibl), *imposibil*.

**in** (in), *în*.

**inadvertently** (inedvō'tentli), *din nebagare de seamă*.

**incessantly** (inse'sntli), *neîncetat*.

**inch** (inč, inş), *fol (2,54 cm.)*.

**included** (inklū'dëd), **including** (inklū'din), **inclusive** (inklū'siv), *inclusiv*.

**inconvenient** (inkonvi'nient), *incomod, supărător*.

**increase** (inkrî's), *mărire, urcare; spor*; — **to increase**, a *mări*.

**incredulously** (inkredī'lēslī), *de necrezut*.

**incur** (inkō'), *a-și atrage*.

**indeed** (indī'd), *într'adevăr*.

**India** (i'ndië), *India*.

**Indian** (i'ndiën), *Indian*.

**india-rubber** (i'ndië-ră'bë), *gumă*.

**indication** (indike'işn), *indicare; arătare; semn*.

**Indies** (i'ndiz), *Indii*; **the East** (ist) **Indies**, *Indiile de răsărit*.

**indignation** (indigne'işn), *indignare; ciudă*.

**individual** (indivi'düel), *individual*.

**indiscreet** (indiskrî't), *indiscret*.

**indoors** (indō'z), *acasă*.

**inflamed** (inflë'imd), *inflamat*.

**inflammation** (inflëme'işn), *inflamație, umflătură*.

**inform** (infō'm), *a informa*.

**inhabitant** (inhe'bitent), *locuitor*.

**injection** (inge'kşn), *injecție*.

**ink** (ink), *cerneală*.

**inkpot** (i'nkpot), **inkstand** (i'nkstend), *călimară*.

**inn** (in), *han*; **country-inn**, *han de sat, de la țară*.

**innocence** (i'nosns), *nevinovăție*.

**innocently** (i'nosntli), *cu nevinovăție*.

**inquire** (inküa'iä), *a întreba*; a se *informa*.

**inseparable** (inse'përebl), *inseparabil, (de) nedespărțit*.

**insert** (insō't), *a insera*; a *publica* (intr'un jurnal un anunț, etc.).

**inside** (insa'id), *înăuntru*.

**inspect** (inspe'kt), *a inspecta*.

**inspector** (inspe'ktë), *inspector*.

**instance** (i'nstens), *exemplu*; **for instance**, *de exemplu, de pildă*.

**instead** (inste'd) **of**, *în loc de*.

**institution** (institutī'şn), *orânduire, instituție; lege; institut*.

**instruct** (instră'kt), *a instrui*.

**instruction** (instră'kşn), *învățătură; instrucțiune*.

**instrument** (i'nstrument), *instrument*.

**intellect** (i'ntilekt), *intelligență, intelect*.

**intelligent** (inte'liğënt), *inteligent*.

**intend** (inte'nd), *a avea de gând*.

**interest** (i'ntrist), *interes, dobândă*; — **to interest**, a (se) *interesa*.

**interesting** (i'ntristī'n), *interesant*.

**interfere** (intëfi'ä), *a se amesteca, a interveni*.

**intermittent** (intëmi'tent), *intermitent*.

**interrupt** (intëră'pt), *a întrerupe*.

**interval** (i'ntëvel), *interval*.

**into** (i'ntu), *în, înăuntru*.

**introduce** (introdū's), *a introduce; a recomanda*.

**invariable** (inve'ăriebl), *invariabil*.

**invitation** (invite'işn), *invitație*.

**invite** (inva'it), *a invita*.

**irate** (ai're'it), *furios, mânios*.

**Irish** (a'irîş), *irlandez*.

**Irishman** (a'irîşmen), *Irlandez*.

**iron** (a'ien), *fier*.

**island** (ai'lend), *insulă*.

**issue** (i'siū, i'şū), *a ieși; a scoate*.

**it** (it), *el, ea, asta (neutru)*.

**Italy** (i'tëli), *Italia*.

**its** (its), *al lui, al ei (neutru)*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**Jack** (ʃek), *npr. masc.*  
**jacket** (ʃe'kit), *jachetă.*  
**Jackson** (ʃe'ksən), *n. pr.*  
**jam** (gem), *marmeladă.*  
**James** (ʃeimz), *npr. masc.*  
**Jane** (ʃein), *Ioana.*  
**January** (ʃe'njuəri), *Ianuarie.*  
**Japan** (ʃepe'n), *Japonia.*  
**jaw** (gɔ), *falcă.*  
**Jesus-Christ** (ʃi'zəs-kraɪst), *Isus Hristos.*  
**jewellery** (gɪ'ju:lri), *bijuterie.*  
**Jim** (ʃim), **Jimmy** (ʃi'mi), *npr. masc.*  
**job** (gɔb), *lucrare; afacere; treabă; slujbă.*  
**John** (gɔn), **Johnny** (gɔ'ni), *Ioan.*  
**Johnson** (gɔnsn), *npr. de familie.*  
**join** (gɔɪn), *a (se) uni, a (se) împreuna.*  
**joint** (gɔɪnt), *legătură, împreunare; încheietură; (bucată de) friptură.*  
**joke** (gɔʊk), *glumă.*  
**jolly** (gɔ'li), *vesel; foarte, grozav (de).*  
**Jones** (gɔnz), *npr. de familie.*  
**journey** (gɔɪ'ni), *călătorie; cursă (cu tramvaiul, etc.); — to ~, a călători.*  
**joy** (gɔɪ), *bucurie, veselie.*  
**judge** (gɪʒi),  *judecător; —to judge, a judeca.*  
**jug** (gɪʒ), *cană, ulcior.*  
**July** (gɪ'ulaɪ), *Iulie.*  
**jump** (gɪʌp), *a sări.*  
**June** (gɪʊn), *Iunie.*  
**junior** (gɪʊ'niə), *junior, mai tânăr.*  
**just** (gɪʌst), *drept; tocmai; § 290.*  
**justice** (gɪʌ'stɪs), *dreptate; justiție.*  
  
**Kate** (keɪt), *Caterina.*  
**keen** (kɪn), *tăios, ascuțit; aspru; aprig.*  
**keep** (ki:p), *a ține; a păstra; a păzi; a merge, a umbla (vorb. de ceas); — perf. și part. kept (kept).*  
**keeper** (ki'pə), *posesor; ținător; păzitor; paznic.*  
**keeping** (ki'pin), *ținere; păzire; mergere.*  
**key** (ki), *cheie.*  
**keyhole** (ki'hoʊl), *gaura cheii.*  
**kick** (kɪk), *a da un picior, a lovi cu piciorul.*  
**kill** (kil), *a omori, a înjunghia.*  
**kind** (kaɪnd), *fel; what kind of, ce fel de.*

**kind** (kaɪnd), *gentil, draguț; bun, binevoitor; to be kind, a fi așa de bun.*  
**kindly** (kaɪndli), *amabil, gentil.*  
**kindness** (kaɪndnis), *amabilitate, gentileță.*  
**king** (kiŋ), *rege.*  
**kingdom** (ki'nɪdəm), *regat, împărăție.*  
**kiss** (kis), *sărutare; — to kiss, a săruta.*  
**kitchen** (ki'tʃin), *bucătărie.*  
**knee** (ni), *genunchiu.*  
**kneel** (ni:l), *a îngenunchia.*  
**knife** (naɪf), *cuțit, briceag.*  
**knickers** (ni'kɛz), *pantaloni scurți (până la genunchi).*  
**knock** (nok), *ciocănitură; doborîre; — to ~, a lovi, a ciocni; a ciocăni; a doborî, a trânti.*  
**knot** (not), *nod.*  
**know** (noʊ), *a ști, a cunoaște; — perf. knew (niʊ); part. known (noʊn).*  
**knowing** (noʊɪn), *cunoscând, cunoscător.*

**Labour** (leɪbə), *muncă; to ~, a munci.*  
**labourer** (leɪbərə), *muncitor.*  
**lack** (lek), *lipsă; — to lack, to be lacking (le'kin), a-i lipsi (ceva), a nu avea.*  
**lad** (led), *băiat.*  
**ladder** (le'dɛ), *scară.*  
**lady** (leɪdi), *doamnă.*  
**lamb** (lem), *miel.*  
**lame** (leɪm), *șchiop.*  
**lameness** (leɪmɪs), *șchiopătat.*  
**lamp** (lemp), *lampă.*  
**land** (lend), *țară; uscat (în opoziție cu marea); — to land, a debarca.*  
**landlady** (le'ndleɪdi), *gazdă; moșiereasă.*  
**landlord** (le'n[d]lɔd), *hangiu.*  
**language** (le'ŋgʊɪʒ), *limbă (vorbă), limbaj.*  
**lantern** (le'ntɛn), *felinar, lanternă.*  
**lap** (lep), *poală.*  
**lap-dog** (le'p-dog), *cățeluș (ce se ține în poală).*  
**large** (lɑʒi), *mare, întins.*  
**last** (lɑst), *ultim, (cel) din urmă; trecut; at last, la urmă, în sfârșit; to the last, până la urmă; last night, aseară; — to last, a dura, a ține.*  
**lastly** (lɑ'stli), *în cele din urmă.*

- late** (leɪt), *târziu, răposat; the latest*, (leɪtɪst), *cel mai târziu*.  
**lately** (leɪtli), *de curând, deunăzi*.  
**latin** (leɪtɪn), *latin(esc); latinește*.  
**latter** (leɪtə), *(cel) din urmă*.  
**laugh** (laɪ), *râs; — to laugh*, a râde.  
**lawn-tennis** (lɔʊntenis), (lawn-) tennis.  
**lawsuit** (lɔʊs[ɪ]t), *proces*.  
**lawyer** (lɔʊjə), *avocat*.  
**lay** (leɪ), a pune, a așeza; a oua; — perf. și part. **laid** (leɪd).  
**laziness** (leɪzɪnis), *lene*.  
**lazy** (leɪzi), *leneș*.  
**lead** (liɪd), *conduce; — to lead*, a conduce; perf. și part. **led** (led).  
**lead** (led), *plumb*.  
**leaden** (ledn), *de plumb*.  
**leading** (liɪdɪŋ), *conduce; principal; de căpetenie*.  
**leaf** (liɪf), *frunză, foaie; pl. leaves* (liɪvz).  
**lean** (liɪn), a (se) răzîma; perf. și part. **leaned** (liɪnd) și **leant** (lent).  
**lean** (liɪn), *slab, macru*.  
**leap** (liɪp), *săritură; — to leap*, a sări; perf. și part. **leaped** (lept, liɪpt) și **leapt** (lept).  
**leap-frog** (liɪpfrog), (jocul) de-a capra.  
**leap-year** (liɪp-jiə), *an bisect*.  
**learn** (liɪn), a învăța; — perf. și part. **learned** (liɪnt).  
**learned** (liɪnd), *învățat*.  
**leash** (liɪʃ), *lanț (de finut câinele), ștreang*.  
**least** (liɪst), *cel mai mic, cel mai puțin; at (the) least*, cel puțin; **not (in) the least**, câtuși de puțin, nicidecum.  
**leather** (leɪðə), *piele*.  
**leave** (liɪv), a lăsa, a părăsi; a ră-mănea; — perf. și part. **left** (leɪft).  
**lecture** (leɪktʃə), *lectură; confe-rință; — to ~*, a ține o confe-rință.  
**lecturer** (leɪktʃərə), *conferențiar*.  
**left** (leɪft), *stâng; on the left*, la stânga; **on the left-hand(-) side**, în partea stângă, la stânga.  
**leg** (leg), *gambă, partea de sus a piciorului; carămb*.  
**lemon** (leɪmən), *lămâie*.  
**lend** (lend), a împrumuta (cuiva); — perf. și part. **lent** (lent).  
**length** (lenθ), *lungime*.  
**less** (les), *mai puțin, mai mic*.  
**lesson** (lesn), *lecție*.  
**let** (let), a lăsa; a închiria; — perf. și part. **let**.  
**letter** (leɪtə), *literă; scrisoare*.  
**lettering** (leɪtɪŋ), *scris; inscripție*.  
**letter-writing**, *scrisul unei scri-sori*.  
**liar** (liə), *mincinos*.  
**license** (laɪsens), *permis*.  
**lick** (lik), a linge; a bate.  
**lie** (laɪ), *minciună; — to lie*, a minți.  
**lie** (laɪ), a sta culcat, a zăcea; — perf. **lay** (leɪ); part. **lain** (leɪn).  
**life** (laɪf), *viață*.  
**life-time** (laɪf-taɪm), *timpul vieții*.  
**lift** (liɪft), **to lift up**, a ridica.  
**lift** (liɪft), *ascensor*.  
**light** (laɪt), *lumină; chibrit; lumi-nos; senin; blond; — to light*, a lumina; — perf. și part. **lighted** (laɪtɪd) și **lit** (lit).  
**light-coloured** (laɪt-kɔʊld), *de coloare deschisă*.  
**light** (laɪt), *ușor (la cântar)*.  
**lighten** (laɪtn), a fulgera.  
**lightning** (laɪtnɪŋ), *fulger*.  
**like** (laɪk), *ca*.  
**like** (laɪk), a-i plăcea.  
**likely** (laɪkli), *probabil*.  
**limb** (lim), *membru (al trupului)*.  
**limp** (limp), a schiopăta.  
**limply** (liɪmpli), *fără putere*.  
**line** (laɪn), *linie; rând*.  
**lined** (laɪnd), *căptușit*.  
**linen** (liɪn), *olandă; rufărie*.  
**lion** (laɪən), *leu*.  
**lip** (liɪp), *buză*.  
**liquid** (liɪkɪd), *lichid*.  
**list** (liɪst), *listă, însemnare*.  
**listen** (liɪsn), a asculta.  
**listener** (liɪsnə), *ascultător (pe ascuns, la ușă, etc.), pânditor*.  
**little** (liɪtl), *mic, mițitel; puțin; a little*, puțin.  
**live** (liɪv), a trăi; a locui.  
**load** (loʊd), *povară*.  
**loaf** (loʊf), *pâine întreagă*.  
**loan** (loʊn), *împrumut*.  
**lobster** (loʊbstə), *homard, stacoj*.  
**local** (loʊkel), *local, din locali-tate*.  
**locality** (lokeɪti), *localitate*.  
**lock** (lok), *încuetoare, lacăt, broască; — to lock*, a încuia.  
**lodger** (loʊdʒə), *închirietor*.  
**log** (log), *butuc*.  
**London** (lɔʊndn), *Londra*.  
**lonely** (loʊnli), *singuratec*.  
**long** (lon), *lung; mult timp*.  
**long-sighted** (-saɪtəd), *presbit*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**look** (luk), *privire*; — **to look**, a *privi*, a *se uita*; a *arăta*; **to look for**, a *căuta*.  
**looking-glass** (lu'kin<sup>a</sup>-glās), *oglină*.  
**loose** (lūs), *destins*, *slobod*, *fără legătură*, *fără energie*.  
**lord** (lōd), *lord*, *boier*.  
**Lord** (lōd), *Domnul (Isus Hristos)*, *Dumnezeu*.  
**lose** (lūz), a *pierde*; a *întârzia*; a *rămânea în urmă*; — perf. și part. **lost** (lost).  
**loser** (lū'zē), *pierzător*.  
**lot** (lot), *mulțime*, *grămadă*.  
**loud** (laūd), (cu glas) *tare*.  
**loudly** (la'ūdli), (cu glas) *tare*.  
**louse** (laūs), *păduche*; — pl. **lice** (laīs).  
**love** (lāv), *iubire*, *dragoste*; **to fall in love**, a *se amoreza*; — **to love**, a *iubi*.  
**lovely** (lā'vli), *drăgălaș*.  
**low** (lou), *jos*, *scund*.  
**luck** (lāk), *noroc*; **in** ~, *norocos*.  
**lucky** (lāki), *fericit*, *norocos*.  
**luggage** (lā'ghigi), *bagaj*.  
**lump** (lāmp), *bucătică (de zahăr)*.  
**lunch** (lānči, lānș), *gustare*; *mân-care ușoară pe la amiază*; — **to lunch**, a *gusta (pe la amiază)*.  
**luncheon** (lā'nčēn, lā'nșēn), *dejun*, *masa de amiază*.  
**lung** (lānș), *plămân*.  
**lve** (lai), *leșie*.  
**lying** (la'lin<sup>a</sup>), *zăcând*.

**Mac** (mek), *precedă multe nume de familie de origine irlandeză*.  
**machine** (meš'i'n), *mașină*.  
**Madam** (me'dēm), *doamnă*.  
**made** ~ **make**.  
**madly** (me'dli), *nebunește*.  
**magazine** (megāzi'n), *magazin*; *magazie*; *revistă*.  
**magistrate** (me'ģistrit), *magistrat*.  
**magnify** (me'gnifi), a *mări*.  
**maid** (meid), *servitoare*.  
**maid-servant** (me'idsōvent), *ser-vitoare*.  
**main** (mein), *principal*; **main-street** (me'in-strīt), *strada prin-cipală*.  
**make** (meik), a *face*; — perf. și part. **made** (meid); **to make for**, a *se îndrepta spre*; **to make up one's mind** (maīnd), a *se hotărî*.  
**mamma** (mēmā'), *mamă*.

**mammy** (me'mi), *mămică*.  
**man** (men), *om*, *bărbat*; — pl. **men** (men); **every man**, *ori-cine*, *orice om*; **no man**, *ni-meni*, *niciun om*.  
**manage** (me'nigī), a *conduce*; a *duce la capăt*.  
**manager** (me'nigīē), *director*; *im-presario*.  
**manageress** (me'nigīēris), *direc-toare*.  
**Manchester** (me'nčistē, me'nșistē), (*orașul*) *Manchester*.  
**manner** (me'nē), *chip*, *fel*; pl. **manners** (me'nēz), *maniere*, *moravuri*.  
**man-servant** (me'n-sō'vēnt), *ser-vitor*.  
**mantle** (mentl), *mană*.  
**mantlepiece** (me'ntl-pīs), *placa sobei*.  
**many** (me'ni), *mulți*, *multe*; **how many?** *câți? câte?* **so many**, *atâți(a)*, *atâtea*; **as many**, *tot atâți(a)*, *tot atâtea*; **a great ~**, *mulți*, *o mare parte*.  
**map** (mep), *hartă*.  
**marble** (mābl), *marmoră*; pl. **marbles** (mā'blēz), *bile*.  
**March** (māči), *Martie*.  
**margin** (mā'ģin), *margine*.  
**mark** (māk), *notă*, *însemnare*; — **to mark**, a *însemna*, a *arăta*.  
**market** (mā'kit), *târg*, *pieță*.  
**marmalade** (mā'mēlēid), *mar-meladă*.  
**marriage** (me'rigi), *căsătorie*.  
**married** (me'rid), *însurat*, *mări-tată*.  
**marry** (me'ri), a (se) *căsători*, a (se) *însura*, a (se) *mărița*.  
**martyr** (mā'tē), *martir*.  
**Mary** (me'āri), npr. *Maria*.  
**master** (mā'stē), *învățător*, *dascăl*, *profesor*, *stăpân*.  
**match** (meči), *chibrit*.  
**matter** (me'tē), *materie*; *lucru*; *treabă*; **no matter**, *nu e nimic*, *n'are a face*; **no matter what**, *ori și ce*; **what is the matter?** *ce este? ce s'a întâmplat?* *des-pre ce e vorba?* **what is the matter with you?** *ce-ți lip-sește? ce-i cu tine?* **it doesn't** (dāznt) **matter!** *n'are a face, nu face nimic*.  
**Maud** (mōd), npr. fem.  
**May** (mei), *Mai*.

**may** (mei), a putea; — perf. **might** (maît).  
**may be**, poate (fi).  
**maybe** (me'ibi), poate.  
**me** (mi), mă, pe mine.  
**meal** (mil), făină.  
**meal** (mil), mâncare, masă.  
**mean** (mîn), mijloc; **by means** (of), cu ajutorul; — **to mean**, a socoti, a crede; a însemna, a vrea să zică; a avea de gând.  
**meaning** (mi'nin<sup>s</sup>), înțeles, însemnare.  
**meanwhile** (mîn[h]u'a'il), până una alta, deocamdată.  
**measles** (mizlz) pojar.  
**measure** (me'jē), măsură; — **to measure**, a măsura.  
**meat** (mît), carne.  
**medical** (me'dikel), medical.  
**medicine** (medsi'n) doctorie; medicină.  
**meet** (mît), a întâlni; — perf. și part. **met** (met).  
**melt** (melt), a (se) topi.  
**member** (me'mbē), membru.  
**memory** (me'mēri), memorie.  
**mend** (mend), a (se) îndrepta.  
**menu** (men[i]u', menū'), listă de bucate.  
**merchant** (mō'čent), negustor.  
**merely** (mi'āli), curat; numai.  
**merit** (me'rit), merit; — **to merit**, a merita.  
**merry** (me'ri), vesel.  
**merryman** (me'rimen), om glumeț, hazliu, vesel.  
**metal** (me'tēl, metl), metal.  
**method** (me'θēd), metodă.  
**metre** (mī'tē), metru.  
**mice**  mouse.  
**midday** (mi'd-dei), amiază.  
**middle** (midl), mijloc.  
**midnight** (mi'dnaît), miezul nopții.  
**might**  **may**.  
**mild** (maïld), blând, dulce, lin.  
**mile** (maïl), milă (= 1610 metri).  
**milk** (milk), lapte.  
**mill** (mil), morar.  
**milliner** (mi'linē), modistă.  
**million** (mi'liēn), milion.  
**millionaire** (miliēne'ā), milionar.  
**mind** (maïnd), minte; gând; părere; poftă, dorință; **presence of mind**, prezență de spirit; — **to mind**, a lua seama, a duce grijă; a (se) îngriji; **never mind!** nu face nimic; **to make up one's mind**, a se hotărî.

**mine** (maïn), al meu, a mea, etc.  
**minute** (mi'nit), minută.  
**minute-hand** (mi'nit-hend), minutar.  
**minus** (ma'nēs), minus.  
**mirror** (mi'rē), oglindă.  
**miser** (ma'izē), sgârcit.  
**misery** (mi'zēri), mizerie.  
**Miss** (mis), domnișoară.  
**miss** (mis), a pierde, a scăpa (trenul, etc.).  
**mistake** (miste'ik), greșală; — **to mistake**, a confunda, a lua pe unul drept altul; perf. **mistook** (mistu'k); part. **mistaken** (miste'ikn); **to be mistaken**, a greși, a se înșela.  
**Mister** (mi'stē), domnul.  
**mistress** (mi'sis) învâțătoare.  
**mix** (miks), a amesteca.  
**mixture** (mi'ksčē), amestec.  
**mock** (mok), bătaie de joc; — **to mock**, a-și bate joc.  
**mockery** (mo'kāri), batjocură.  
**modern** (mo'dēn), modern.  
**moment** (mo'ūment), clipă, moment.  
**Monday** (mā'ndi), Luni.  
**money** (mā'ni), bani.  
**month** (mānθ), lună.  
**moon** (mūn), lună (astru).  
**moral** (mo'rēl), moral; morală.  
**more** (mōā), mai, mai mult, mai mulți, mai multe; **more and more**, din ce în ce mai mult; **once more**, încă odată; **the more**, cu atât mai mult; **any more**, mai (mult).  
**morning** (mō'nin<sup>s</sup>), dimineată; **this morning**, azi dimineată; **in the morning**, dimineata.  
**morning-bell**, clopotul de dimineată.  
**morrow** (mo'rou), (ziua de) mâine; **to-morrow**, mâine.  
**most** (moūst), cel mai (mult).  
**mother** (mā'ðē), mamă.  
**mother-in-law** (mā'ðē-in-lō), soacra.  
**motherless** (mā'ðēlis), fără mamă.  
**motionless** (moū'sēnlis), nemișcat.  
**motor (-car)** (mo'ūtē[kā]), automobil.  
**motorist** (mo'ūtērist), automobilist.  
**mount** (maūnt), munte.  
**mountain** (ma'ūntin), munte.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**mouse** (maūs), *șoarece*; — pl. **mi-  
ce** (maīs).  
**mouse-trap** (ma'ūs-trep), *cursă  
de șoareci*.

**moustache** (musta's), *mustață*.

**mouth** (maūb), *gură*.

**mouth-wash** (ma'ūb-ūoș), *apă de  
gură*.

**move** (mūv), a (se) *mișca*; a (se)  
*muta*; **to ~ off**, a se *mișca* (de  
*undeva*).

**Mr. = Mister.**

**Mrs. = Mistress.**

**much** (māci), *mult(ă)*; **how ~ ?**  
*cât(ă)? cât de mult(ă) ? so ~ ,*  
*atât (de mult); as ~ , tot atât(a).*

**mud** (mād), *noroiu, mocirlă*.

**muddy** (mā'di), *murdar, plin de  
noroiu*.

**multiplication** (māltiplike'išn),  
*înmulțire*; **multiplication fa-  
ble** (teībl), *tabla înmulțirii*.

**multiply** (mā'tliplai), a *înmulți*.

**mummy** (mā'mi), *mămică*.

**murder** (mō'dē), *omor, asasinat*;  
— **to murder**, a *asasina*.

**murmur** (mō'mē), a *murmura*.

**muscle** (māskl), *mușchiu*.

**muse** (mīūz), a se *gândi*, a *me-  
dita*.

**music** (mīū'zik), *muzică*.

**mutton** (mātn), *berbec*; **mutton-  
chop** (mā'tn-ciop) *costiță de  
berbec*.

**my** (mai), *meu, mea, mei, mele*.

**myself** (maise'lf), (eu) *însuși*  
(*însămi*), pe *mine* *însuși* (*în-  
sămi*).

**mysterious** (mistī'rīēs), *misterios*.

**Nail** (neīl), *unghie*; *cuiu*.

**naked** (ne'ikid), *despuat, gol*.

**name** (neīm), *nume*; — **to name**,  
a *numi*.

**nameless** (ne'īmlis), *fără nume*.  
**narrate** (nere'it), a *nara*, a *po-  
vesti*.

**narrow** (ne'roū), *îngust, strâmt*.

**nasty** (nā'sti), *murdar, scârbos*.

**national** (ne'īșēnēl), *național*.

**natural** (ne'cīrēl), *natural, firesc*.

**naturally** (ne'cīrēli), *firește*.

**nature** (ne'īcē), *natură*.

**naughty** (nō'ti), *neascultător*.

**near** (niā), *lângă, aproape de*,  
*apropiat*.

**nearly** (ni'āli), *aproape (de)*.

**necessary** (ne'sisri), *necesar*.

**necessity** (nise'siti), *necesitate*,  
*trebuință*.

**neck** (nek), *gât*.

**need** (nīd), *nevoie*; — **to need**,  
a *avea nevoie*, a-i *trebui*.

**needle** (nīdl), *ac*.

**neglect** (nigle'kt), a *neglija*.

**negotiate** (nigo'ūșieit), a *negocia*.

**negro** (ni'groū), *Negru*.

**neighbour** (ne'ibē), *vecin(ă)*.

**neither** (na'īdē, nīdē)... **nor** (nō),  
*nici... nici...*

**nephew** (ne'vīu), *nepot*.

**nerve** (nōv), *nerv*.

**nervously** (nō'vēsli), *cu nervozi-  
tate, nervos*.

**nest** (nest), *cuib*.

**never** (ne'vē), *niciodată*; **never  
mind**, *nu face nimic*.

**nevertheless** (nevē'le's), *totuși*,  
*cu toate acestea*.

**new** (nīū), *nou*.

**new-laid** (nīū'led), *ouat de curând*,  
*proaspăt*.

**news** (nīūz), sg. și pl. *veste*;  
*știre*; **what's the news ?** *ce  
mai e nou ?*

**newspaper** (nīū'zpeīpē), *ziar, jur-  
nal*.

**New Year** (nīū'-īiā), *Anul nou*.

**next** (nekst), *următor, viitor, cel  
mai apropiat, de alături*.

**nib** (nib), *cioc, vârf; peniță*.

**nice** (nais), *drăguț, frumușel*.

**nice-looking** (na'īs-lukin<sup>a</sup>), *cu  
înfățișare drăguță*.

**nicely** (na'īslī), *drăguț, frumușel*.

**nickel** (nikl), *nikel*.

**niece** (nīs), *nepoată*.

**nigger** (ni'ghīē), *Negru*.

**night** (naī), *noapte*; **by night**,  
*noaptea*; **to-night**, *diseară*; **last  
night**, *aseară*; **the night be-  
fore**, *alaltăseară*.

**night-shirt** (na'īt-șōt), *cămașă de  
noapte*.

**night-time** (na'īt-taīm),  *timpul  
nopții*.

**nine** (naīn), *nouă*.

**nineteen** (na'īntin), *nouăsprezece*.

**nineteenth** (na'īntin<sup>o</sup>), *al nouă-  
sprezecelea*.

**ninety** (na'īnti), *nouăzeci*.

**ninth** (naīn<sup>o</sup>), *al nouălea*.

**no** (nōū), *nu*.

**Noah** (nōū'ā), npr. *Noe*.

**nobody** (nō'ūbodi), *nimeni*.

**nod** (nod), a *da din cap*.



**noise** (noiz), *sgomot.*  
**none** (nân), *niciunul; nicidecum; nimic.*  
**nonsense** (no'nsens), *stupiditate; nonsens.*  
**noon** (nūn), *amiază.*  
**nor** (nō), *nici.*  
**north** (nōl), *nord.*  
**nose** (noūz), *nas.*  
**not** (not), *nu.*  
**note** (noūt), *notă, însemnare; ton, bilet; bancnotă.*  
**noted** (no'ūtīd), *vestit, cunoscut.*  
**note-book** (no'ūt-buk), *carte.*  
**nothing** (nā'bin), *nimic.*  
**notice** (no'ūtis), *știre, înștiințare; băgare de seamă; — to notice, a băga de seamă; a lua cunoștință, a ținea seamă; a menționa.*  
**nought** (nōt), *nulă, zero.*  
**noun** (naūn), *substantiv.*  
**November** (nove'mbē), *Noembrie.*  
**now** (naū), *acum; ~ and again, din când în când.*  
**nowadays** (na'ūdeiz), *în ziua de astăzi.*  
**nowhere** (no'ū[h]ūē), *nicăieri.*  
**number** (nā'mbē), *număr; — to ~, a număra.*  
**nurse** (nōs), *doică; guvernantă; infirmieră; — to nurse, a îngriji de copii, a-i crește.*  
**nursery** (nō'sri), *odăda copiilor.*  
**nut** (nāt), *nucă.*

**Oak** (oūk), *stejar.*  
**obedient** (obi'dient), *ascultător.*  
**obey** (obe'i), *a asculta (de cineva), a se supune.*  
**object** (o'bġekt), *obiect, lucru; — to object, a obiecta.*  
**oblige** (obla'igī), *a sili, a obliga.*  
**observe** (obzō'v), *a observa, a băga de seamă.*  
**occasion** (oke'iġn), *ocazie, prilej.*  
**occupant** (o'kiupent), *deținător.*  
**occupied** (o'kiupaīd), *ocupat.*  
**occurrence** (okā'rens), *împrejurare.*  
**o'clock** (oklo'k), *ceas, oră.*  
**October** (okto'ūbē), *Octombrie.*  
**octogenarian** (oktoġine'riēn), *octogenar.*  
**odd** (od), *ciudat; fără soț.*  
**odour** (o'ūdē), *miros.*  
**of** (ov), *de; §§ 19, 61, 74, 166.*  
**off** (ōi, of), *liber; § 274.*  
**offer** (o'fē), *ofertă; — to offer, a oferi.*

**office** (o'fis), *slujbă; birou.*  
**office boy** (o'fis-boī), *băiat (mic servitor) la birou.*  
**officer** (o'fisē), *slujbaș; ofițer.*  
**official** (ofi'sl), *slujbaș.*  
**often** (ofn), *adesea.*  
**old** (oūld), *bătrân; vechiu.*  
**olden** (o'ūldēn), *vechiu, din vechime.*  
**omelette** (o'mlit), *omletă.*  
**omit** (omi't), *a omite, a lăsa afară.*  
**omnibus** (o'mnibēs), *omnibus.*  
**on** (on), *pe; and so on, și așa mai departe.*  
**once** (ūans), *odată, odinioară; at once deodată, îndată.*  
**one** (ūan), *unul, una; the ~, unul, una; §§ 57, 137, 138, 228.*  
**one armed** (ūa'n-āmd), *ciung.*  
**one-eyed** (ūa'n-āīd), *chior.*  
**one-legged**, *cu un singur picior.*  
**only** (o'ūnli), *numai.*  
**open** (oūpn), *deschis; — to open, a deschide.*  
**opera** (o'p[ē]rē), *operă.*  
**opera-hat**, *clac.*  
**operate** (o'pērit), *a opera.*  
**operation** (opere'iŷn), *operație.*  
**operator** (operei'tē), *operator; telephone ~, telefonist(ă).*  
**opinion** (opi'nien), *opinie, părere; in my ~, după părerea mea.*  
**opposed** (opo'ūzd), *opus.*  
**opposite** (o'pozit), *(așezat) în față, peste drum; opus, contrar.*  
**or** (ō), *ori, sau.*  
**orange** (o'ringī), *portocală.*  
**order** (ō'dē), *ordine; ordin; out of order, deranjat, stricat; — to order, a porunci, a comanda.*  
**ordinary** (ō'dēnri), *ordinar.*  
**organ** (ō'gān), *organ; flașnetă.*  
**ornament** (ō'nēment), *ornament, podoabă.*  
**other** (ā'ðē), *alt(ul), altă, alta; the other, celălalt, cealaltă.*  
**ought** (ōt), *ar trebui.*  
**our** (a'ūā), *nostru, noastră.*  
**ours** (a'ūāz), *al nostru, a noastră.*  
**ourselves** (aūrse'lvz), *(pe) noi înșine.*  
**out** (aūt), *afară; out of, afară din, departe de, fără, peste.*  
**outrage** (aū'trigī), *ocară, ultragiu; — to ~, a ocări, a ultragia.*  
**outside** (a'ūtsaīd), *afară; exterior.*  
**oven** (āvn), *cuptor.*  
**over** (o'ūvē), *peste, deasupra; trecut, isprăvit; § 291.*

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**overboard** (ou'vëbōd), *peste bord*.  
**overcoat** (o'üvëkoüt), *pardesiu*.  
**overtake** (o'üvëteik), *a ajunge (pe cineva)*.  
**overwork** (o'üvëüök), *a lucra peste puteri*.  
**owe** (ou), *a datora; a fi dator*.  
**own** (oun), *propriu, al său*.  
**owner** (o'ünë), *proprietar*.  
**ox** (oks), *bou*; pl. **oxen** (oksn).  
**oyster** (o'istë), *stridie*.

**Pace** (peis), *pas*.  
**pack** (pek), *pachet; — to pack, to pack up, a împacheta*.  
**page** (peig), *pagină*.  
**pail** (peil), *găleată*.  
**pain** (pein), *chin, durere; — to pain, a chinui*.  
**painful** (pe'infül), *dureros; penibil*.  
**painter** (pe'intë), *pictor*.  
**pair** (peä), *pereche*.  
**pal** (pel), *camarad, tovarăș*.  
**palace** (pe'lis), *palat*.  
**pale** (peil), *palid, searbăd*.  
**pan** (pen), *tigăie*.  
**pantry** (pe'ntri), *cămară*.  
**pants** (pents), pl. *pantaloni; izmene*.  
**papa** (pëpa'), *tăticule*.  
**paper** (pe'ipë), *hârtie; ziar*.  
**painting** (pe'intin<sup>s</sup>), *pictură; tablou*.  
**parable** (pe'rebl), *parabolă*.  
**parasol** (perëso'l), *umbreluță de soare*.  
**pardon** (pādn), *iertare; I beg your pardon, iartă-mă, te rog; — to pardon, a ierta; pardon me, iartă-mă*.  
**parents** (pe'rënts), pl. *părinți*.  
**Paris** (pe'ris), *Paris*.  
**parish** (pe'riș), *parohial*.  
**parrot** (pe'rët), *papagal*.  
**parson** (pāsn), *preot*.  
**part** (pāt), *parte; — to part, a pleca*.  
**particular** (peti'kiulë), *particular, deosebit*.  
**particularly** (peti'kiulëli), *cu deosebire*.  
**parting** (pā'tin<sup>s</sup>), *despărțire; cărare (în păr)*.  
**partly** (pā'tli), *în parte*.  
**partner** (pā'tnë), *partener*.  
**partridge** (pā'trigi), *potârniche*.  
**party** (pā'ti), *partidă, grup, societate; pârtaș(ă); dinner-~ (di'në-pā'ti), masă cu mulți oaspeți*.

**pass** (pās), *a trece; to pass by, a trece pe drum, pe lângă cineva; to pass for, a trece drept*.  
**passage** (pe'sigi), *trecere, traversare, călătorie (pe mare)*.  
**passenger** (pe'sinșë), *pasager*.  
**past** (pāst), *după; trecut*.  
**Pat** (pet), *npr. foarte frecuent la Irlandezi, așa că a ajuns o poreclă a lor (prescurtat din Patrick)*.  
**pate** (pëit), *feasta (capului)*.  
**path** (pā), *cărare; pl. paths (pāz)*.  
**patience** (pe'isëns), *răbdare*.  
**patient** (pe'isnt), *răbdător; pacient*.  
**patiently** (pe'isntli), *cu răbdare*.  
**Patrick** (pe'trik), *npr.*  
**pattern** (pe'tën), *mostră, model*.  
**Paul** (pōl), *Paul*.  
**pause** (pōz), *pauză*.  
**pay** (pei), *leafă; plată; — to pay, a plăti; — perf. și part. paid (peid); — to pay attention, a da atenție; to pay a visit, a face o vizită*.  
**payment** (pe'imënt), *plată*.  
**peace** (pis), *pace*.  
**pedestrian** (pede'strien), *pedestru*.  
**peel** (pil), *coajă (a merelor, cartofilor, etc.); — to ~, a curăța de coajă*.  
**pear** (peä), *pară*.  
**peasant** (pe'zënt), *făran; fărănesc*.  
**Peggy** (pe'ghi), *npr. f. Margareta*.  
**pelt** (pelt), *a arunca, a asvârli*.  
**pen** (pen), *peniță; condeiu*.  
**pencil** (pensl), *creion*.  
**pencil-box** (pe'nsi-boks), *penal*.  
**penholder** (pe'nhoüldë), *toc*.  
**penknife** (pe'n-naif), *briceag*.  
**penny** (pe'ni), *gologan (1/12 dintr'un șiling); — pl. pence (pens)*.  
**people** (pipl), *oameni, persoane (colectiv); cineva*.  
**perceive** (pësi'v), *a percepe, a băga de seamă; a pricepe*.  
**perfect** (pō'fikt), *perfect*.  
**perfectly** (pō'fiktli), *perfect*.  
**perfume** (pō'fiūm), *parfum, aromă*.  
**perhaps** (pëhe'ps), *preps, poate*.  
**period** (pi'äriäd), *perioadă*.  
**periwinkle** (pe'riüinkl), *bărbănoc*.  
**permission** (pëmi'sn), *permisiune, voie*.  
**perplexed** (pëple'kst), *perplex, nedumerit*.  
**persian** (pō'sn), *persan*.



**person** (pōsn), *persoană*; a **per-son**, *cineva*.

**persuade** (pēsūe'Id), a *convince*, a *îndupleca*.

**Peter** (pī'tē), *Petre*.

**philosopher** (filo'sēfē), *filosof*.

**philosophic** (filēso'fik), *filosofic*.

**photo** (fo'ūtoū), *fotografie*.

**photograph** (fo'ūtogref), *fotogra-  
fie*.

**physic** (fi'zik), *medicină*; — pl.

**physics** (fi'ziks), *fizică*.

**physician** (fizi'sn), *medic*.

**piano** (pie'noū), *piano*.

**pick** (pik), *cazma*; — **to pick**, a *săpa*; a *ciuguli*; a *culege* (*poame*); a *șterpeli*, etc.; **to pick out**, a *ridica afară*; a *alege*; a *culege*;

**to pick up**, a *strânge*; a *ridica*.

**pickaxe** (pi'keks), *târâncop*.

**picture** (pi'kčē), *gravură, tablou*.

**pie** (pai), *tortă; pateu*.

**piece** (pis), *bucată; piesă*.

**pier** (piā), *dig, zăgaz, mal pietruit*.

**pillar-box** (pi'le-boks), *coloană cu  
o cutie de scrisori*.

**pimple** (pimpl), *coș, bubulișă*.

**pin** (pin), *ac cu gămălie*.

**pinafore** (pi'nēfō), *șorț*.

**pine-apple** (pa'inepl), *ananas*.

**pink** (pink), *trandafiriu*.

**pint** (paīnt), *jumătate de oca (= 0,57 litri)*.

**pipe** (paīp), *pipă, lulea*.

**pit** (pit), *groapă*.

**pitch** (pici), *smoală*.

**pitch** (pici), a *arunca*, a *asvârli*.

**pitcher** (pi'čē), *urcior*.

**pity** (pi'ti), *milă, compătimire; pa-  
gubă; păcat*; **to have pity**, a-i  
fi *milă*; **what a pity!** *ce păcat!*

**place** (pleis), *loc*; — **to ~**, a *ășeza*.

**plant** (plānt), *plantă*; — **to plant**,  
a *planta*.

**plaster** (plā'stē), *ghips, plastru*.

**playing** (ple'in<sup>g</sup>), *jucare*.

**plate** (pleit), *farfurie*.

**platform** (ple'tfōm), *peron*.

**play** (plei), *joc*; — **to ~**, a *(se) juca*;

a *cânta* (*dintr'un instrument*).

**playground** (ple'igraūnd), *curte  
de recreație*.

**pleasant** (pleznt), *plăcut*.

**pleasantly** (ple'zntli), *plăcut, ve-  
sel, prietenește*.

**please** (pliz), a-i *plăcea*; **if you  
please**, *te rog, mă rog*.

**pleased** (plīzd), *bucuros*.

**pleasure** (ple'jē), *plăcere*.

**pleasure garden** (ple'jē-gādn),  
*grădină publică*.

**plenty** (ple'nti), *belșug*; *din bel-  
șug*; *foarte de ajuns*.

**pluck** (plāk) **up courage**, a  
*prinde curaj*.

**plum** (plām), *prună*.

**plum-pudding** (plā'mpudin<sup>g</sup>), *pu-  
ding, un fel de budincă (sau co-  
zonac) cu stafide*.

**plus** (plās), *plus*.

**pocket** (po'kēt), *buzunar*; — **to po-  
cket**, a *băga în buzunar*.

**pocket-money** (po'kēt-māni), *bani  
de buzunar*.

**point** (poīnt), *punct*; *vârf*; — **to  
point**, a *indica*, a *arăta*.

**pointed** (po'īntēd), *ascuțit*.

**poise** (poīz), a *ține în echilibru*;  
a *cântări*.

**poison** (poišn), *otravă*; — **to poi-  
son**, a *otrăvi*.

**police** (poli's), *poliție*.

**policeman** (poli'smen), *polițist*.

**polite** (poli'tit), *politic*.

**political** (poli'tikel), *politic*.

**polka** (po'lkā), *polka*.

**pomade** (pomād), *pomadă*.

**ponder** (pon'dē), a *chibzui*; a *se  
gândi*.

**pony** (po'ūni), *căluș, pony*.

**podle** (pūdl), *căfeluș, pudel*.

**poor** (puā), *sărac*.

**porridge** (po'rigi), *un fel de terciu  
din făină de ovăș (mâncare pre-  
ferită a Scoțienilor)*.

**porter** (pō'tē), *hamal; portar*.

**portrait** (pō'trit), *portret*.

**portress** (pō'tris), *portăreasă*.

**possession** (poze'sn), *posesiune*.

**possessive** (poze'siv), *posesiv*.

**possible** (po'sibl), *posibil*.

**post** (poūst), *post, poștă*; — **to ~**,  
a *pune la poștă (o scrisoare)*.

**postman** (po'ūstmen), *factor, poștar*.

**pot** (pot), *oală*.

**potato** (pēte'itoū), *cartof*.

**pottage** (po'tigi), *supă groasă*.

**poulterer** (po'ūltērē), *vânzător de  
păsări*.

**pounce** (paūns), a *se repezi*.

**pound** (paūnd) *livră (=453 gra-  
me)*; *livră sterling*.

**pour** (pō), a *turna*, a *vărsa*.

**poverty** (po'veti), *sărăcie*.

**powder** (paū'dē), *pulbere; praf  
(de pușcă)*.


**power** (pa'ūā), *putere, putință*.

**practical** (pre'ktikel), *practic; is-  
cusit; de fapt*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**practice** (pre'ktis), *practică; obi-  
ceiu.*  
**practise** (pre'ktis), *a se exersa.*  
**praise** (preiz), *laudă; slavă; — to  
praise, a lauda, a slăvi.*  
**pray** (prei), *a (se) ruga.*  
**prayer** (pre'ie), *rugă(cune).*  
**preach** (prič), *a predica.*  
**precious** (pre'shes), *prețios.*  
**prefer** (pri'fə), *a prefera.*  
**prepare** (pripe'a), *a pregăti; a  
găti (bucate, etc.).*  
**prescribe** (priskra'ib), *a prescrie.*  
**prescription** (priskri'pſn), *rețetă.*  
**presence** (prezn), *prezență.*  
**present** (prezn), *dar, cadou; ac-  
tual, prezent, de acum; at pre-  
sent, acum; — to present, a  
dărui; a prezenta.*  
**presently** (pre'zntli), *îndată, (în)  
curând.*  
**press** (pres), *a (se) înghesu; a  
vări, a apăsa.*  
**pressing** (pre'sin), *urgent.*  
**presume** (prizi'um), *a presupune.*  
**pretend** (prite'nd), *a pretinde.*  
**pretty** (pri'ti), *drăguț, frumușel.*  
**price** (pra'is), *preț.*  
**priest** (prist), *preot.*  
**prince** (prins), *prinț.*  
**princess** (prinse's, pri'nsis), *prin-  
tesă.*  
**principal** (pri'nsipel), *principal.*  
**prison** (prizn), *închisoare.*  
**prisoner** (pri'znē), *prizonier.*  
**private** (pra'ivit), *privat, personal,  
particular; soldat de rând.*  
**probable** (pro'bebl), *probabil.*  
**probably** (pro'bebli), *pe semne,  
probabil.*  
**proceeding** (prosi'din), *proce-  
dare; dare de seamă.*  
**prodigal** (pro'dighel), *risipitor.*  
**profession** (profe'sn), *profesiune.*  
**professor** (pre'fe'sē), *profesor.*  
**proffer** (pro'fē), *a oferi.*  
**profit** (pro'fit), *profit, folos; — to  
profit, a profita.*  
**profound** (profa'und), *adânc.*  
**programme** (pro'ugrem), *pro-  
gram.*  
**progress** (pro'ugrēs), *progres.*  
**promise** (pro'mis), *promisiune;  
— to promise, a făgădui, a  
promite.*  
**prompt** (prompt), *grabnic.*  
**promptly** (pro'mtli), *în grabă.*  
**pronounce** (pre'na'uns), *a pro-  
nunța.*

**proper** (pro'pē), *propriu, potrivit.*  
**property** (pro'pēti), *proprietate.*  
**propose** (propo'üz), *a propune.*  
**proprietor** (propa'ietē), *proprie-  
tar.*  
**protect** (prote'kt), *a proteja.*  
**proud** (praüd), *mândru.*  
**proudly** (pra'üdli), *cu mândrie.*  
**prove** (prüv), *a proba, a dovedi.*  
**proverb** (pro'vöb), *proverb.*  
**province** (pro'vins), *provincie.*  
**publish** (pā'blis), *a publica.*  
**pudding** (pu'din), *budincă, co-  
zonac.*  
**puff** (pāf), *a pufăi, a fuma.*  
**pull** (pul), *a trage; ger. pulling;  
— to pull out, to pull off, a  
scoate.*  
**pulse** (pāls), *puls.*  
**punch** (pānci, pānș), *a perfora.*  
**punctual** (pā'nkciuel), *punctual.*  
**punctually** (pā'nkciueli), *punctual,  
precis, exact.*  
**punish** (pā'niș), *a pedepsi.*  
**punishment** (pā'nișment), *pe-  
deapsă.*  
**pupil** (piū'pil), *elev, școlar.*  
**purchase** (pō'čes), *cumpărătură;  
— to purchase, a cumpăra, a  
târgui.*  
**purchaser** (pō'česē), *cumpărător,  
mușteriu.*  
**purple** (pōpl), *purpuriu.*  
**purpose** (pō'pēs), *intenție; — to  
purpose, a-și propune, a avea  
de gând.*  
**purse** (pōs), *pungă.*  
**push** (puș), *împinsătură, brânci;  
apăsare; — to push, a împinge.*  
**pussy** (pu'si), *pisicuță.*  
**put** (put), *a pune; perf. și part.  
put; — to put by, a pune de o  
parte; to put off, a scoate; a  
amâna; to put on, a îmbrăca,  
a pune o haină; a aprinde; a da  
înainte (ceasul); to put back, a  
da înapoi (ceasul); to put out, a  
stinge; to put up, a trage sus,  
a ridica, a oferi, etc.*  
**puzzle** (pāzl), *ghicitoare, pro-  
blemă grea; — to puzzle, a ză-  
păci, a-și bate capul.*  
**pyjamas** (pigjā'mēz), *pl. pyjama.*  
**Pyrenees** (pirini'z), *Pirinei.*

**Quack** (küek), *șarlatan.*  
**quadrille** (kedri'l), *quadrille.*  
**quaker** (küe'ike), *Quaker; *  
pg. 242 (nota).

**qualification** (kūolifike'īšn), *capacitate deosebită*.  
**quality** (kūo'liti), *calitate*.  
**quarrel** (kūorl), *ceartă*; — **to quarrel**, *a se certa*.  
**quarter** (kūō'tē), *sfert*.  
**queen** (kūin), *regină*.  
**question** (kūe'sčēn), *întrebare*; — **to question**, *a întreba*.  
**quick** (kūik), *viu, repede, iute*.  
**quickly** (kūi'kli), *adv. iute*.  
**quiet** (kūa'it), *liniște; liniștit*.  
**quietly** (kūa'itli), *în liniște*.  
**quite** (kūa'it), *cu totul, de tot*.  
**quote** (kūōūt), *a cita*.

**Race** (reīs), *alergare (de cai), cursă*; — **to** ~, *a alerga*.  
**rack** (rek), *cuier; reșea pentru bagaje*.  
**rail** (reil), *drum de fier; by rail, cu trenul*.  
**railway** (re'flūēi), *drum de fier*.  
**rain** (reīn), *ploaie*; — **to rain**, *a ploua*.  
**rainstorm** (re'instōm), *ploaie torențială, furtună cu ploaie*.  
**rainy** (re'ini), *plouos; de ploaie*.  
**raise** (reiz), *a ridica*.  
**rapid** (re'pid), *repede*.  
**rapidly** (re'pidli), *repede, iute*.  
**rarely** (re'āli), *rar(eori)*.  
**rascal** (rā'skēl), *nemernic, ticălos*.  
**rather** (rā'ðē), *mai curând*.  
**raw** (rō), *crud; aspru; nepriceput*.  
**razor** (re'izē), *briciu*.  
**reach** (rici), *a ajunge (cu mâna etc.), a se întinde*.  
**read** (rid), *a citi*; — **perf. și part. read** (red).  
**reading** (ri'din), *citire, lectură*.  
**ready** (re'di), *gata*.  
**real** (ri'ēl), *real, adevărat*.  
**really** (ri'eli), *într'adevăr*.  
**reap** (rip), *a secera*.  
**reappear** (rie'pā), *a reapărea*.  
**rear** (riā), *a (se) ridica, a crește*.  
**reason** (rīzn), *rațiune, minte; cauză, motiv*.  
**reasonably** (ri'zēnebli), *cu judecată, cu minte; bineșor*.  
**receive** (risi'v), *a primi*.  
**recently** (ri'sntli), *de curând*.  
**recite** (risa'it), *a recita*.  
**reckon** (rekn), *a calcula, a socoti*.  
**recognize** (re'kēgnaiz), *a recunoaște*.  
**recommend** (rekāme'nd), *a recomanda*.

**reconstruct** (riknstrā'kt), *a reconstrui, a reconstitui*.  
**recruit** (rikrū't), *recrut*.  
**rectangular** (rekte'ngħiulē), *dreptunghiular*.  
**red** (red), *roșu*.  
**redbreast** (re'dbrest), *macaleandru*.  
**reference** (re'frens), *referență, raport; with reference to, cu privire la*.  
**refrain** (rifre'in), *a (se) reține*.  
**refresh** (rifre's), *a (se) răcori*.  
**refreshing** (rifre'sin), *răcoritor*.  
**refreshment-room** (rifre'sment-rūm), *bufet*.  
**refuge** (re'fiūgi), *refugiu*.  
**refuse** (riflū'z), *a refuza*.  
**regard** (rigā'd), *privire; considerație*; — **to regard**, *a privi; a considera*.  
**regret** (rigre't), *păreră de rău*.  
**regretfully** (rigre'tfuli), *cu părere de rău*.  
**regular** (re'ghīulē), *regulat*.  
**regularly** (re'ghīuleli), *regulat*.  
**reign** (reīn), *domnie*; — **to reign**, *a domni*.  
**rejoice** (rigiō'is), *a (se) bucura*.  
**rejoicing** (rigiō'isin), *vesel, îmbucurător; veselie*.  
**rejuvenate** (rigiū'vineit), *a întineri*.  
**relapse** (rile'ps), *revenire, întoarcere (a unei boli)*.  
**relate** (rile'it), *a raporta*.  
**related** (rile'itēd), *înrudit*.  
**relation** (rile'īšn), *rudă*.  
**relationship** (rile'īšnșip), *rudenie*.  
**relative** (re'letiv), *rudă, rudenie*.  
**reliable** (rila'iebl), *în care te poți încrede*.  
**relieve** (rilī'v), *a ușura; a sprijini*.  
**religion** (rili'gēn), *religie*.  
**rely** (rila'i), *a se bizui*.  
**remain** (rime'in), *a rămâne*.  
**remark** (rimā'k), *observație*; — **to remark**, *a remarca*.  
**remarkable** (rimā'keb), *remarcabil*.  
**remedy** (re'midi), *remediu, leac*; — **to remedy**, *a lecu, a remedia*.  
**remember** (rime'mbē), *a (-și) aduce aminte*.  
**remote** (rimo'ūt), *izolat*.  
**remove** (rimū'v), *a îndepărta, a scoate*.  
**repair** (ripe'ā), *a repara*.  
**repeat** (ripī't), *a repeta*.  
**repent** (ripe'nt), *a se căi*.  
**repetition** (ripiti'sn), *repetiție*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

- reply** (riplə't), *răspuns, replică*; — **to reply**, *a răspunde, a replica*.  
**report** (ripō't), *raport; svon*; — **to report**, *a raporta*.  
**report card** (ripō't kād), *buletin de note (al unui elev)*.  
**repose** (ripō'üz), *repaus, odihnă*; — **to repose**, *a (se) odihni*.  
**represent** (riprēze'nt), *a reprezenta, a înfățișa*.  
**reputation** (repiute'fīšn), *reputație*.  
**require** (rikūa'fā), *a cere, a necesita*.  
**reserve** (rizō'v), *a rezerva*.  
**reside** (rizal'd), *a locui*.  
**respect** (rispe'kt), *respect*; — **to respect**, *a respecta*.  
**respectable** (rispe'ktebl), *respectabil*; ~-**looking**, *cu înfățișare respectabilă*.  
**respectfully** (rispe'ktfuli), *respectuos*.  
**respecting** (rispe'ktin), *cu privire la*.  
**respond** (rispo'nd), *a răspunde*.  
**responsibility** (risponsibi'liti), *responsabilitate*.  
**rest** (rest), *odihnă; rest*; — **to rest**, *a (se) odihni*.  
**restaurant** (re'st[ē]ran), *restaurant*.  
**result** (rizā'lt), *rezultat*.  
**resume** (rizlū'm), *a rezuma; a relua, a reîncepe*.  
**retire** (rita'fā), *a (se) retrage*.  
**retort** (ritō't), *replică, răspuns nemerit*; — **to retort**, *a replica*.  
**return** (ritō'n), *întoarce*; — **to** ~, *a înapoia; a se întoarce; a replica*.  
**reward** (riūō'd), *răsplată*; — **to reward**, *a răsplăti*.  
**rheumatism** (rū'mētizm), *reumatism*.  
**rib** (rib), *coastă*.  
**ribbon** (ri'bēn), *panglică*.  
**rice** (rais), *orez*.  
**rich** (rici), *bogat*.  
**riches** (ri'ciēz), *pl. avere, bogăție*.  
**rid** (rid), *a libera, a scăpa*; — **perf.** și **part. rid**.  
**ride** (raīd), *a călări; a călători (cu o trăsură, etc.)*; — **perf. rode** (rouđ); **part. ridden** (ridn).  
**right** (raīt), *drept*; **on the right**, *la dreapta*; **right-hand**, *mâna dreaptă, dreapta*; **all right**, *foarte bine, de sigur, așa e; bine (cu sănătatea), sănătos*; **to be right**, *a avea dreptate*; **my watch is right**, *ceasul meu merge bine*.  
**righteous** (rai'ciēs), *cum se cade, cinstit*.  
**ring** (rin), *inel*.  
**ring** (rin), *a suna*; — **perf. rang** (ren); **part. rung** (rân).  
**rinse** (rins), *a clăti*.  
**ripe** (raip), *copt*.  
**rise** (raiz), *a răsări, a se ridica*; — **perf. rose** (rouz); **part. risen** (rizn).  
**risk** (risk), *a risca*.  
**river** (ri've), *râu*.  
**road** (rouđ), *drum*.  
**roastbeef** (ro'üstbif), *rostbif*.  
**robe** (roub), *rochie*.  
**rock** (rok), *stâncă*.  
**rogue** (roug), *ștrengar*.  
**roll** (roul), *franzeluță*.  
**roll** (roul), *a (se) rostogoli*.  
**Roman** (ro'ümēn), *roman*.  
**Rome** (roum), *Roma*.  
**roof** (rūf), *acoperiș*.  
**room** (rūm, rum), *odaie, loc*.  
**root** (rūt), *rădăcină*.  
**rose** ~ **rise**.  
**rose** (rouz), *trandafir*.  
**rosy** (ro'ūzi), *trandafiriu*.  
**rough** (rāf), *aspru*.  
**roughly** (rā'fli), *aspru, cu asprime*.  
**Roumania** (rume'iniē), *România*.  
**Roumanian** (rume'iniēn), *românesc; Român*.  
**round** (raūd), *rotund*; **împrejur** (ul); **all round**, *de jur împrejur*; **to round**, *a coti, a o lua împrejur*.  
**royal** (ro'iel), *regal*.  
**row** (rou), *încălțare, păruială*.  
**rub** (rāb), *a freca*.  
**rubber** (rā'bē), *gumă (de ras)*.  
**rue** (rū), *a se căi*.  
**rug** (rāg), *covor gros*.  
**rule** (rūl), *regulă*.  
**ruler** (rūlē), *riglă, linie*.  
**rummage** (rā'migi), *a scotoți*.  
**run** (rān), *a alerga*; — **perf. ran** (ren); **part. run**; — **to run down**, *a decădea, a ajunge într-o stare proastă*.  
**rung** ~ **ring**.  
**rush** (rāș), *a da năvală*.  
**rusian** (rāșēn), *rus(esc)*.  
  
**Sacred** (se'ikrid), *sacru, sfânt*.  
**sad** (sed), *trist*.  
**safe** (seif), *sigur*.

**safety** (se'fti), *siguranță*.  
**sage** (se'gi), *înțelept*.  
**sailor** (se'ilē), *marinar*.  
**saint** (se'nt), *sfânt*.  
**sake** (se'ik), *lucru, motiv*, numai în expresiuni ca; **for the sake of**, *pentru motivul că*; **for God's sake**, *pentru Dumnezeu*; **for the sake of health**, *pentru cauză de sănătate*, etc.  
**salad** (se'led), *salată*.  
**salary** (se'lēri), *salariu*.  
**sale** (se'il), *vânzare licitație*.  
**salt** (sō't), *sare; sărat*; — **to salt**, *a săra*.  
**salutation** (se'lute'fshn), *salut*.  
**same** (se'im); **the same**, *aceiași, aceeași, aceleași*; **all the same**, *cu toate acestea*.  
**sample** (sāmpl), *mostră, probă*.  
**sand** (send), *nisip*; — **to sand**, *a presăra cu nisip*.  
**sand-box** (se'nd-boks), *nisipelniță*.  
**sandwich** (se'n[d]uici, se'n[d]uig), *sandwich*.  
**Sandy** (se'ndi), *npr. Alexandru*.  
**Santa Claus** (se'ntē-klōz), *Moș Crăciun*.  
**sardine** (sādī'n), *sardea*.  
**satchel** (sec'il), *ghiozdan*.  
**satellite** (se'tilaīt), *satelit*.  
**satisfaction** (setisfe'kshn), *satisfacție, mulțumire*.  
**satisfactory** (setisfe'ktēri), *satisfăcător, mulțumitor*.  
**satisfied** (se'tisfaīd), *satisfăcut*.  
**Saturday** (se'tēdi), *Sâmbătă*.  
**sauce** (sōs), *sos, zeamă*.  
**saucer** (sō'sē), *farfurioară*.  
**saucy** (sō'si), *obraznic*.  
**sausage** (so'sigī), *cârnăț*.  
**save** (seiv), *a scăpa, a salva*; *a cruța*; *a economisi*.  
**saxophone** (se'ksēfoūn), *saxofon*.  
**saw** (sō), *ferestrău*.  
**say** (sei), *a zice, a spune*; — *perf. și part. said* (sed); — **I say!** *ia-ascultă*.  
**scald** (scōld), *a (se) opări, a (se) frige*.  
**scale** (ske'il), *taler de balanță*; *pl. scales* (ske'ilz), *balanță*.  
**scalp** (skelp), *pielea capului*.  
**scarlet** (skā'lit) **fever** (fī've), *scarlatină*.  
**scatheless** (ske't'blis), *nevătămat*.  
**scent** (sent), *parfum*.  
**scholar** (sko'lē), *școlar; savant*.  
**school** (skūl), *școală*.

**school-boy** (skū'l-boi), *băiat de școală*.  
**school-day** (skū'l-dei), *zi de școală*.  
**school-fellow** (skū'l-feloū), *camarad (de școală)*.  
**school-girl** (skū'l-gōl), *fată de școală, școlăriță*.  
**schoolmaster** (skū'l-māstē), *învățător*.  
**school-teacher** (skū'l-tīciē), *învățător, învățătoare*.  
**school-thing** (skū'l-ŋin), *obiect de școală*.  
**school-work** (skū'l-ŭōk), *lucrare pentru școală*.  
**scientist** (sa'tentist), *savant*.  
**scissors** (sī'zēz), *pl. foarfeci*.  
**scold** (skoūld), *a certa*.  
**scolding** (sko'ūldin), *ocară, mustrare*.  
**Scot** (skot), **Scotch** (skocī), *Scotian*.  
**Scotchman** (sko'cimen), *Scotian*.  
**Scotland** (sko'tlend), *Scotia*.  
**Scottish** (sko'tiș), *scotian*.  
**scratch** (screci), *sgârșitură*; — **to scratch**, *a sgârșia*.  
**scream** (skrim), *fîpăt; sbieret*; — **to scream**, *a fîpa, a sbiera*.  
**Scripture** (skri'pciē), *Sfânta Scriptură*.  
**sea** (sī), *mare*.  
**seal** (sīl), *a pecetlui, a sigila*.  
**seaman** (sī'men), *marinar*.  
**search** (sōci), *căutare; cercetare*; — **to search**, *a căuta, a cerceta*.  
**season** (sīzn), *anotimp*.  
**seasonable** (sī'znebl), *oportun, potrivit cu timpul*.  
**seat** (sīt), *scaun; loc de șezut; tur (ul pantalonilor)*; — **to seat**, *a așeza*.  
**second** (seknd), *al doilea, a doua; secundă*.  
**second-hand** (se'knd-hend), *secundar*.  
**secondly** (se'kndli), *(în) al doilea (rând)*.  
**secret** (sī'krit), *secret*.  
**see** (sī), *a vedea*; — *perf. saw* (sō); *part. seen* (sīn).  
**seed** (sīd), *sămânță; semănătură*.  
**seek** (sīk), *a căuta*; — *perf. și part. sought* (sōt).  
**seem** (sīm), *a părea*; **it seems** (sīmz), *se pare*.  
**seize** (sīz), *a apuca*.  
**seldom** (se'ldēm), *rare, rare ori*.  
**selection** (sīle'kshn), *alegere, selecțiune*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**self** (self), *însuși*.  
**selfish** (se'lfɪʃ), *egoist*.  
**sell** (sel), *a vinde*; — perf. și part. **sold** (sold).  
**send** (send), *a trimite*; — perf. și part. **sent** (sent).  
**sense** (sens), *simț, simțire*.  
**sensitive** (se'nsitiv), *sensitiv*.  
**sentence** (se'ntens), *propoziție*.  
**sentry** (se'ntri), *sentinelă*; — **sentry-box**, *gheretă de sentinelă*.  
**separate** (se'prɪt), *separat, deosebit*; — **to separate**, *a separa*.  
**September** (septe'mbɛ), *Septembrie*.  
**sepulchral** (sip'lkrel), *mormântal*.  
**sergeant** (sə'ʒɛnt), *sergent*.  
**serious** (si'riəs), **seriously** (si'riəsli), *serios*.  
**servant** (sɔ'vɛnt), *servitor, servitoare*.  
**serve** (sɔv), *a servi, a sluji*.  
**service** (sɔ'vis), *serviciu, slujbă*.  
**set** (set), *garnitură; tacâm; partidă; wireless set* (ūa'fles-set), *aparat de radio*.  
**set** (set), *a așeza; a apune*; — perf. și part. **set**.  
**seven** (sevn), *șapte*.  
**seventeen** (se'vɛntɪn), *șaptesprezece*.  
**seventeenth** (se'vɛntɪn), *al șaptesprezecelea, a șaptesprezecea*.  
**seventh** (sevn), *al șaptelea*.  
**seventieth** (se'vɛntiə), *al șaptezecilea, a șaptezecia*.  
**seventy** (se'vɛnti), *șaptezeci*.  
**several** (se'vrɛl), *mai mulți*.  
**severe** (si'viə), *sever, aspru; violent*.  
**severely** (si'viəli), *cu severitate, strașnic*.  
**sew** (soū), *a coase*; — perf. **sewed** (soūd); part. **sewed** și **sewn** (soūn).  
**sex** (seks), *sex*.  
**shadow** (še'dou), *umbră*.  
**shaft** (șăft), *osie*.  
**shake** (șeik), *a scutura, a clătina*; — perf. **shook** (șuk); part. **shaken** (șeikn).  
**Shakespeare** (še'ikspiə), *Shakespeare*.  
**shaky** (še'iki), *șovăitor*.  
**shall** (šel), *voiu; trebuie*.  
**shame** (șeim), *rușine*.  
**shampoo** (șempū), *spălatul capului*.

**shape** (șeip), *formă*.  
**share** (șeə), *parte*; — **to** ~, *a împărți*.  
**sharp** (șāp), *ascuțit, tăios; aspru; isteț; exact, precis*.  
**sharpen** (șāpn), *a ascuți*.  
**shave** (șeiv), *răsătură, ras*; — **to shave**, *a rade*.  
**shaving-basin** (șe'ivin-s-beisn), *lighean de bărbierit, tas*.  
**she** (și), *ea*.  
**sheep** (șip), *oaie*.  
**sheet** (șit), *coală; cearșaf*.  
**shelter** (șe'ltɛ), *adăpost*.  
**shepherd** (șe'pɛd), *păstor, cioban*.  
**shiftless** (șif'lis), *neîndemânatec, trândav*.  
**shilling** (șil'lin), *șiling*.  
**shine** (șain), *a lumina, a luci*; — perf. și part. **shone** (șon).  
**ship** (șip), *corabie, vapor*.  
**ship-owner** (șip-ounē), *proprietar de corabie*.  
**shipwrecked** (șip'prekt), *nafragiat*.  
**shirt** (șit), *cămașă*.  
**shiver** (șivē), *a tremura*.  
**shock** (șok), *lovitură*; — **to** ~, *a lovi; a sgudui; a vătăma*.  
**shoe** (șū), *ghetă; potcoavă*; — **to shoe**, *a încălța; a potcovi*; perf. și part. **shod** (șod).  
**shoe-lace** (șū'leis), *șiret de ghetă*.  
**shoemaker** (șū'meikē), *cizmar*.  
**shoot** (șūt), *împușcătură*; — **to shoot**, *a împușca*; perf. și part. **shot** (șot).  
**shooting** (șū'tin), *împușcare; vânătoare*.  
**shop** (șop), *prăvălie*; — **to shop**, *mai adesea to go shopping*, *a face (a se duce după) târguri*.  
**shop-assistant** (șop'esistnt), *băiat de prăvălie*.  
**shop-girl** (șop-gōl), *vânzătoare (într-o prăvălie)*.  
**shopkeeper** (șop'kipē), *negustor*.  
**shop-walker** (șop-ūōkē), *director (al unui mare magazin)*.  
**shorn** (șōn), *tuns*.  
**short** (șōt), *scurt*.  
**shorten** (șōtn), *a scurta, a prescurta*.  
**short-sighted** (șot-saītid), *miop*.  
**shot** (șot), *pușcăș, țințaș*.  
**shoulder** (șōūldē), *umăr*.  
**shout** (șăut), *strigăt, țipăt*; — **to** ~, *a striga, a țipa*.



**show** (şou), a arăta; — perf. **show-ed** (şoud); part. **shown** (şoun).  
**show** (şou), baracă (la bălciu).  
**showman** (şo'umen), explicator, călăuză.  
**shriek** (şrik), fipăt de groază; — to **shriek**, a fipa.  
**shrink** (şrink), a (se) sbârci; a intra (la spălat); perf. **shrank** (şrenk); part. **shrunk** (şrânk).  
**shunt** (şânt), a aşeza vagoanele.  
**shut** (şât), a închide: — perf. şi part. **shut**.  
**sick** (sick), bolnav.  
**sickness** (si'knis), boală.  
**side** (saîd), parte, latură, faţă.  
**sideboard** (sa'idbôd), bufet.  
**sieve** (siv), sită.  
**sight** (saît), văz, vedere.  
**sign** (sain), semn; — to **sign**, a face semn; a iscăli.  
**silence** (sa'ilëns), tăcere.  
**silent** (sa'ilënt), tăcut; to **keep** ~ a sta tăcut, a tăcea.  
**silently** (sa'ilëntli), tăcut.  
**sill** (sil), prag.  
**silk** (silk), mătase.  
**silly** (si'li), prost, nerod.  
**silver** (si'lvë), argint.  
**simple** (simpl), simplu.  
**simple-minded** (si'mpl-maîndid), nebănuitor.  
**simplicity** (simpli'siti), simplicitate; naivitate.  
**simply** (si'mpli), simplu, numai.  
**since** (sins), de când; de oare ce.  
**sincerely** (sinsi'âli), (în mod) sincer, cu sinceritate.  
**sing** (sin<sup>g</sup>), a cânta; — perf. **sang** (sen<sup>g</sup>); part. **sung** (sân<sup>g</sup>).  
**singer** (si'ngihë), cântăreţ; cântăreaţă.  
**single** (singl), singur(atec); celibatar, holteiu.  
**single-horse** (si'ngl-hôs), cu un singur cal.  
**single-room** (si'ngl-rüm), odaie cu un singur pat.  
**sink** (sink), a (se) scufunda; — perf. **sank** (senk); part. **sunk** (sânk).  
**sir** (sô), domnul, domnule.  
**sister** (si'stë), soră.  
**sit** (sit), a şede; — perf. şi part. **sat** (set); to ~ **down**, a şede.  
**sitting-room** (si'tin'g-rüm), odaia cea mare a familiei.  
**six** (siks), şase.

**sixpence** (si'kspens), monedă de argint de 1/2 şiling; **sixpenny** (si'kspëni) **bit**, piesă de 1/2 şiling.  
**sixteen** (si'kstin), şaisprezece.  
**sixteenth** (si'kstin<sup>th</sup>), al şaisprezecelea, a şaisprezecea.  
**sixth** (siks<sup>th</sup>), al şaselea, a şasea.  
**sixtieth** (si'ksti-i<sup>th</sup>), al şaizecelea, a şaizecea.  
**sixty** (si'ksti), şaizeci.  
**size** (saiz), măsură, mărime.  
**skate** (skeit), patină; — to **skate**, a patina.  
**skating** (ske'itin<sup>g</sup>), patinaj.  
**skin** (skin), piele, coajă.  
**skirt** (skôt), fustă, rochie.  
**skull** (skâl), craniu, feastă.  
**sky** (skai), cer.  
**slam** (slem), a trânti cu sgomot; a pocni.  
**slate** (sleît), placă (de scris).  
**slay** (slei), a ucide; — perf. **slew** (slü); part. **slain** (sleîn).  
**slave** (sleiv), sclav(ă), rob, roabă.  
**sleep** (slep), somn; — to ~, a dormi; — perf. şi part. **slept** (slept); to go to ~, a adormi (un picior, etc.).  
**sleeping-draught** (slip'in<sup>g</sup>-drâft), soporific, leac de dormit.  
**sleepy** (sli'pi), somnoros; to feel **sleepy**, a-i fi somn.  
**sleeve** (sliv), mânecă.  
**slice** (slaîs), felie.  
**slide** (slaîd), a aluneca, a se da pe gheaţă.  
**slim** (slim), svelt; şiret.  
**slip** (slip), a aluneca, a strecura.  
**slipper** (sli'pë), papuc.  
**slipper** (sli'pri), alunecos.  
**slovenly** (slä'vnli), neglijent, neîngrijit.  
**slow** (sloü), încet.  
**Slowboy** (slo'üboi), npr. de familie.  
**slowly** (slo'üli), încet, rar.  
**small** (smöl), mic.  
**smell** (smel), miros; — to **smell**, a mirosi; perf. şi part. **smelt** (smelt).  
**smile** (smaîl), surâs; — to **smile**, a surâde.  
**Smith** (smi<sup>th</sup>), npr. de familie.  
**smoke** (smoük), fum; — to ~, a fuma.  
**smoking** (sm'oükin<sup>g</sup>), fumat.  
**smoking-room** (smoü'kin<sup>g</sup>-rüm), sală de fumat.  
**smooth** (smü), neted, lin; — to **smooth**, a netezi.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**snake** (sneik), *șarpe*.  
**snap** (sneɪp), *a izbucni*.  
**snatch** (sneɪtʃ), *a apuca; a înhăța; a înșfăța*.  
**sniff** (snɪf), *a adulmeca; a cârni din nas*.  
**snore** (snoʊ), *a sforăi*.  
**snoring** (snoʊɪŋ), *sforăit*.  
**snow** (snoʊ), *zăpadă; ninsoare; — to snow, a ninge*.  
**snowball** (snoʊbɔːl), *bulgăre de zăpadă*.  
**snow-man** (snoʊmæn), *om de zăpadă*.  
**snow-storm** (snoʊstɔːm), *viscol*.  
**snow-white** (snoʊhwaɪt), *alb ca zăpada*.  
**snuggle** (snaɡl), *a (se) îndoii; a (se) înfășura, a (se) înveli*.  
**so** (soʊ), *așa; ~ is, tot așa și*.  
**soap** (soʊp), *săpun*.  
**sob** (sob), *plâns cu suspine; — to sob, a plânge cu suspine*.  
**sober** (soʊbə), *sobru; cumpătat*.  
**society** (səsaɪti), *societate*.  
**sock** (sɒk), *ciorap scurt*.  
**soda** (soʊdə), *sifon*.  
**sofa** (soʊfə), *sofa, canapea*.  
**soft** (sɒt), *moale*.  
**soil** (soɪl), *sol, pământ; pată, murdărie; — to soil, a păta, a murdări*.  
**soldier** (soʊldjə), *soldat*.  
**solemn** (soʊləm), *solemn*.  
**solemnly** (soʊləmli), *în mod solemn*.  
**solid** (soʊlɪd), *solid, tare*.  
**some** (səm), *niște, unii, unele; ceva*.  
**somebody** (səmbɒdi), *cineva, ori-cine, vre-unul*.  
**somehow** (səmhəʊ), *ori-cum*.  
**some one** sau **someone** (səmʌn), *cineva, ori-cine, vre-unul*.  
**something** (səmtɪŋ), *ceva*.  
**sometimes** (səmtaɪmz), *câteodată, uneori*.  
**somewhat** (səmhʊt), *cam, (întru) câtva*.  
**somewhere** (səmhʊə), *undeva, ori-unde*.  
**son** (sɒn), *fiu*.  
**song** (sɒŋ), *cântare, cântec*.  
**son-in-law** (sɒnɪnlɔː), *giner*.  
**sonny** (sɒni), *fiu(lef)*.  
**soon** (sūn), *curând, îndată*.  
**sore** (soʊ), *grav; dureros*.  
**sorrow** (soʊrou), *grijă, necaz*.  
**sorry** (soʊri), *măhnit, trist, necăjit; to be sorry, a-i părea rău*.

**sort** (sɔːt), *fel, soi*.  
**soul** (soʊl), *suflet*.  
**sound** (saʊnd), *sănătos*.  
**sound** (saʊnd), *sunet; — to ~, a răsună*.  
**soundly** (saʊndli), *sănătos (adv.); adânc (despre somn)*.  
**soup** (sūp), *supă*.  
**sour** (saʊ), *acru; — to sour, a (se) acri*.  
**source** (sɔːs), *izvor*.  
**south** (saʊθ), *sud; de sud*.  
**sovereign** (soʊvrɪn), *săvrin, li-vră sterling*.  
**sow** (soʊ), *a semăna, a presăra; — perf. sowed (soʊd), part. sown (soʊn) și sowed*.  
**spade** (speɪd), *sapă; to call a ~ a ~, a spune verde (pe șleau)*.  
**spare** (speə), *sgârcit; econom; de prisos; — to spare, a economisi; a cruța; a-i rămănea (timp)*.  
**sparrow** (speʁou), *vrăbie*.  
**speak** (spiːk), *a vorbi; — perf. spoke (spoʊk); part. spoken*.  
**speaker** (spiːkə), *vorbitor; președinte*.  
**specialist** (speʃəlist), *specialist*.  
**spectacles** (spektɪklz), *ochelari*.  
**speech** (spiːtʃ), *cuvântare*.  
**spelling** (speɪlɪŋ), *pronunțare*.  
**spend** (spend), *a cheltui; a între-buina; a petrece (timpul); — perf. și part. spent (spent)*.  
**sphere** (sfiə), *sferă*.  
**sphinx** (sfɪŋks), *sfinx*.  
**spice** (speɪs), *aromat; aromă*.  
**spill** (spɪl), *a vărsa; — perf. și part. spilt*.  
**spin** (spɪn), *a toarce; a (se) în-vârti; — perf. și part. spun*.  
**spit** (spɪt), *scuipa; — to spit, a scuipa; perf. și part. spit*.  
**spite** (speɪt), *mânie; — to spite, a mânia, a necăji*.  
**spittoon** (spɪtuːn), *scuipătoare*.  
**splash** (spleʃ), *a stropi*.  
**splendid** (spleɪndɪd), *splendidly (spleɪndɪdli), splendid*.  
**sponge** (spʌŋɡi, spʌnʃi), *burete*.  
**spoon** (spūn), *lingură*.  
**sport** (spɔːt), *sport*.  
**sportsman** (spɔːtsmæn), *amator de sport; sportsman*.  
**spot** (spɒt), *pată; loc*.  
**spread** (spreɪd), *a întinde, a îm-prăștia; — perf. și part. spread*.  
**spring** (sprɪŋ), *arc de (ceasor-nic)*.  
**spring** (sprɪŋ), *primăvară*.



**spring** (sprin<sup>g</sup>), a sări; — perf. **sprang** (sren<sup>g</sup>); part. **sprung** (sprân<sup>g</sup>).  
**spur** (spô), pînten.  
**square** (sküe<sup>a</sup>), pătrat.  
**squint-eyed** (sküi'nt-aid), miop.  
**stable** (steibl), grajd.  
**staff** (stāf), băf; baston; Stat major; personalul unei întreprinderi.  
**stair** (ste<sup>a</sup>), treaptă; pl. **stairs** † (steāz), scară.  
**stammer** (ste'mē), a gîngăvi.  
**stammerer** (ste'mērē), gîngav.  
**stamp** (stemp), marcă.  
**stand** (stend), a sta; a sta liniștit; a suporta, a suferi; — perf. și part. **stood** (stud); **to stand by**, a fi de față, a sta acolo; **to stand up**, a sta; a se ridica.  
**star** (stā), stea.  
**stare** (ste<sup>a</sup>), a se uita fîntă.  
**start** (stāt), pornire; început; — **to start**, a porni; a începe.  
**state** (steit), stare; Stat.  
**station** (stelšn), stație; gară.  
**statue** (ste'tiū), statuă.  
**stature** (ste'ciē), statură.  
**stay** (stei), a sta, a rămînea.  
**steak** (steik), carne friptă (sau de fript).  
**steal** (stīl), a fura; — perf. **stole** (stoil); part. **stolen** (stoiln).  
**steel** (stīl), oțel.  
**steep** (stīp), abrupt.  
**step** (step), treaptă; — **to step**, a călca.  
**step-daughter** (ste'pdōtē), fată vitregă.  
**step-mother** (ste'pmāðē), mamă vitregă.  
**stern** (stōn), sever, aspru.  
**sternly** (stō'nli), (în mod) sever, cu severitate.  
**stethoscope** (ste'ðeskoūp), stetoscop.  
**steward** (stīū'ed), chelner pe un vapor.  
**stick** (stik), băf, baston.  
**stick** (stik), a (se) lipi; — perf. și **stuck** (stāk).  
**stiff** (stīf), feapăn; încăpățînat.  
**stiffly** (stī'fli), feapăn; înțepat.  
**still** (stil), încă.  
**still** (stil), liniștit.  
**stinginess** (sti'nģinis), sgîrcenie.  
**stink** (stink), putoare; — **to stink**, a puți; perf. **stunk** (stānk) și **stank** (stenk); part. **stunk**.

**stock** (stok), depozit, asortiment (de mărfuri); **is out of stock**, nu mai este (în prăvălie).  
**stocking** (sto'kin<sup>g</sup>), ciorap.  
**stoker** (stoū'kē), focar (la un tren).  
**stomach** (stā'mēk), stomac.  
**stomach-ache** (stā'mēk-eik), durere de stomac.  
**stone** (stoūn), piatră; ~ **deaf** (def), surd ca piatra.  
**stop** (stop), a (se) opri; a astupa.  
**stopping-place** (sto'pin<sup>g</sup>-pleis), loc de oprire, stație.  
**store** (stō), prăvălie.  
**storekeeper** (stō'kīpē), directorul unui magazin.  
**store-room** (stō'rūm), depozitul unui magazin.  
**stork** (stōk), barză.  
**storm** (stōm), furtună.  
**story** (sto'ri), istorie, povestire.  
**stout** (staūt), gros, tare.  
**stove** (stoūv), sobă.  
**straight** (streit), drept.  
**strange** (strengl), straniu, ciudat.  
**stranger** (stre'nglē), străin(ă).  
**strap** (strep), curea.  
**strawberry** (strō'bēri), căpșună.  
**street** (strīt), stradă.  
**street-door** (strīt-dō), poartă.  
**strength** (streng<sup>h</sup>), putere.  
**stretch** (streci), a întinde.  
**strew** (strū), a presăra; — perf. **strewed** (strūd); part. **strewed** și **strewn** (strūn).  
**strictly** (stri'kli), strict.  
**strike** (straik), a bate; a călca; **to strike a match**, a freca, a aprinde un chibrit; — perf. și part. **struck** (strāk).  
**string** (strin<sup>g</sup>), șiret; coardă; — **to string**, a încorda; perf. și part. **strung** (strāng).  
**striped** (straīpt), vîrgat.  
**stroll** (stroil), a hoinări.  
**strong** (stron<sup>g</sup>), tare.  
**student** (stīū'dent), student(ă).  
**study** (stā'di), studiu; — **to study**, a studia.  
**stuff** (stāf), stofă; materie; marfă; preparat.  
**stuff** (stāf), a (se) îndopa; a împăia.  
**stupid** (stīū'pid), prost, tâmpit.  
**subject** (sā'bgikt), subiect; supus.  
**substantial** (sēbste'nşēl), substanțial.  
**subtract** (sēbtre'kt), a scădea.  
**subtraction** (sēbtre'kşn), scădere.  
**such** (sāci), astfel; **such as**, precum.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**sudden** (sădn), neașteptat, fără veste.  
**suddenly** (să'dnli), deodată, pe neașteptate.  
**sue** (siū), a reclama, a da în judecată.  
**suffer** (să'tfē), a suferi.  
**sufficient** (sēfi'sent), suficient, de ajuns.  
**sugar** (șu'gă), zahăr.  
**suicide** (siū'isaid, siūi'said), sinucidere.  
**suit** (siūt), costum (de haine).  
**suited** (siūt), a se potrivi, a conveni, a-i plăcea.  
**suitor** (siū'tē), pretendent.  
**sultry** (să'ltri), înăbușitor.  
**sum** (sām), sumă, calcul, socoteală.  
**summer** (să'mē), vară.  
**sun** (sān), soare.  
**Sunday** (sā'ndi), Duminică.  
**Sunday-school** (sā'ndi-skūl), școală de Duminică.  
**sunset** (sā'nset), apus de soare.  
**sunshine** (sā'nșain), lumina soarelui.  
**sup** (sāp), a supa, a cina.  
**superb** (șil'upō'b), superb.  
**superficial** (siupēfi'sēl), superficial.  
**superstitious** (siupēsti'sēs), superstițios.  
**supper** (sā'pē), cină, supeu.  
**supply** (sēpla'i), a împlini, a înlocui; a furniza.  
**support** (sēpō't), a întreține, a susține.  
**suppose** (sēpo'ūz), a presupune.  
**sure** (șu'ā), sigur.  
**surely** (șu'āli), cu siguranță, sigur.  
**surface** (sō'fis), suprafață.  
**surgeon** (sō'gien), chirurg.  
**surname** (sō'neim), prenume, nume de familie.  
**surprise** (sēpra'iz), surpriză; — to surprise, a surprinde.  
**suspect** (sēspe'kt), a bănuî.  
**sustain** (sēste'in), a susține.  
**swallow** (sūo'loū), rândunică.  
**swallow** (sūo'loū), a înghiți.  
**swear** (sueā), a jura; — perf. swore (sūōā); part. sworn (sūōn).  
**sweep** (sūip), a mătura; — perf. și part. swept (sūept).  
**sweet** (sūit), dulce; — pl. sweets (sūits), dulciuri, mâncări dulci.  
**sweetly** (sūi'tli), cu glas dulce, cu blândete.

**swell** (süel), a (se) umfla; — perf. swelled (süeld); part. swollen (süoūln).  
**swim** (süim), a înnota; — perf. swam (süem); part. swum (süām).  
**swimmer** (süi'mē), înotător.  
**swimming** (süi'min), înot(at).  
**swing** (süin), a (se) agita, a (se) balansa; — perf. și part. swung (süān).  
**swish** (süis), lovitură cu nuaia.  
**syllable** (si'lebl), silabă.  
**sympathetic** (simpē'tik), simpatetic.  
**sympathy** (si'mpē'i), simpatie.

**Table** (teibl), masă; tablă.  
**tail** (teil), coadă.  
**tailor** (te'ilē), croitor.  
**tailor-made** (te'ilē-meid), (rochie) tailleur.  
**take** (teik), a lua; — perf. took (tuk); part. taken (teikn); to take off, a scoate, a desbrăca; to take out, a scoate; to take up, a lua, a ridica; to take a walk, a face o plimbare.  
**talk** (tōk), a vorbi.  
**talkative** (tō'kētiv), vorbăreț, flecar.  
**tall** (tōl), înalt (vorb. de oameni).  
**task** (tāsk), temă, lucrare.  
**taste** (teist), gust; — to taste, a gusta.  
**tavern** (te'ven), cârciumă.  
**tavern keeper** (te'ven-kipē), cârciumar.  
**taxi** (te'ksi), taxi.  
**tea** (ti), ceai.  
**teach** (tici), a învăța pe altul.  
**teacher** (ti'ciē), profesor, -soară.  
**team** (tīm) of oxen (oksn), o pereche de boi.  
**tea-plant** (ti'plānt), arbust de ceai.  
**tea-shop** (ti'šop), local de băut ceai, ceainărie.  
**tea-spoon** (ti'spūn), linguriță (de ceai).  
**tea-spoonful** (ti'spūnful), linguriță plină.  
**tear** (tiā), lacrimă.  
**tear** (teā), a rupe; — perf. tore (tōā); part. torn (tōn).  
**Ted** (teā) și **Teddy** (te'di), npr. m. Eduard, Edmund, Teodor.  
**tedious** (ti'diēs), plicticos.  
**telegram** (te'ligrem), telegramă.

**telegraph** (te'ligref, te'ligrāi), *telegraf*.  
**telephone** (te'lifoūn), *telefon*.  
**telescope** (te'liskoūp), *telescop*.  
**tell** (tel), *a spune, a zice; a povesti*; — perf. și part. **told** (told).  
**telling** (te'lin<sup>g</sup>), *spusă*.  
**temper** (te'mpē), *a tempera, a potoli, a alina; a ofeli*.  
**temperance** (te'mpērens), *cumpătare*.  
**temperature** (te'mpriciē), *temperatură*.  
**tempt** (tempt, temt), *a tenta, a ispitii*.  
**temptation** (tem[p]te'īšn), *tentațiune, ispită*.  
**ten** (ten), *zece*.  
**tenant** (te'nēnt), *locatar, chiriaș*.  
**tender** (te'ndē), *fraged*.  
**tenth** (ten<sup>h</sup>), *al zecelea, a zecea*.  
**term** (tōm), *termen; pl. terms* (tōmz), *condițiuni (de plată), prețuri; pensune*.  
**terrace** (te'rēs), *terasă*.  
**terrible** (te'ribl), *teribil, grozav*.  
**test** (test), *a proba*.  
**testimonial** (teslimo'ūniel), *do-vadă*.  
**testy** (te'sti), *supărăcios, iritabil*.  
**Thames** (temz), *Tamisa*.  
**than** (ēn), *decât*.  
**thank** (ēnk), *a mulțumi*; — **thanks** (ēnks), *pl. mulțumire*.  
**that** (ēt), *care, ce; că; he that*, *acela care, cel ce*.  
**thaw** (ēō), *a (se) desgheța*.  
**the** (ēē, ēi), *articol definit*.  
**theatre** (ē'e'tē), *teatru*.  
**their** (ē'e'ā), **theirs** (ē'e'āz), *lor*.  
**them** (ēem), *pe ei, pe ele, îi, le*.  
**themselves** (ēemse'lvz), *ei înșiși, ele înseși*.  
**then** (ēen), *atunci; apoi; dar? oare?*  
**there** (ēeā), *acolo; there is, este, se află; there are, sunt, se află*.  
**therefore** (ēeāfō'), *de aceea; prin urmare*.  
**these** (ēēz), *acești(a), aceste(a)*.  
**they** (ēei), *ei, ele*.  
**thick** (ēik), *gros*.  
**thief** (ēīf), *hoț*.  
**thin** (ēin), *subțire*.  
**thing** (ēin<sup>g</sup>), *lucru; ființă; the poor* ~, *biata ființă*.  
**think** (ēink), *a (se) gândi; a crede, a socoti*; — perf. și part. **thought** (ēōt).

**third** (ēōd), *al treilea, a treia*.  
**thirdly** (ēō'dli), *(în) al treilea (rând)*.  
**thirst** (ēōst), *sete*.  
**thirsty** (ēō'sti), *însetat; to be thirsty, a-i fi sete*.  
**thirteen** (ēō'tin), *treisprezece*.  
**thirteenth** (ēō'tin<sup>h</sup>), *al treisprezecelea*.  
**thirtieth** (ēō'ti-i<sup>h</sup>), *al treizecilea*.  
**thirty** (ēō'ti), *treizeci*.  
**this** (ēis), *acest, această; acesta, aceasta*.  
**thorough** (ēā'rē), **thoroughly** (ēā'rēli), *deplin, cu desăvârșire*.  
**those** (ēōūz), *acei(a), acele(a)*.  
**though** (ēōū), *deși, cu toate că; chiar dacă; as though, ca și cum*.  
**thought** (ēōt), *gând(ire)*.  
**thoughtful** (ēō'tiful), **thoughtfully** (ēō'tiuli), *gânditor*.  
**thousand** (ēā'ūzēnd), *o mie*.  
**thousandth** (ēā'ūzēnd<sup>h</sup>), *al o mielea*.  
**three** (ēri), *trei*.  
**threepence** (ēri'pens), *1/4 dintr'un șiling*.  
**threepenny** (ēri'pēni) **bit**, *piesă de 3 pence*.  
**thrive** (ēraiv), *a-i prii*; — perf. **throve** (ēroliv); **part. thriven** (ērivn).  
**throat** (ēroūt), *gât; a sore throat, durere de gât*.  
**through** (ērū), *prin*.  
**throughout** (ē'rūāū't), *prin; peste tot; pe când; cu totul*.  
**throw** (ērou), *a arunca, a asvârli; a trânti*; — perf. **threw** (ērū); **part. thrown** (ēroun).  
**thrust** (ērāst), *a împinge*; — perf. și part. **thrust**.  
**thumb** (ēām), *degetul gros*.  
**thunder** (ēā'ndē), *tunet; to thunder, a tuna*.  
**thunderstorm** (ēā'ndēstōm), *furtună, vijelie*.  
**Thursday** (ē'ōzdi), *Joi*.  
**thus** (ēās), *așa, astfel*.  
**ticket** (ti'kit), *bilet; ~ collector, controlor de bilete*.  
**tidy** (ta'idī), *curat, curățel; îngrijit, ordonat*.  
**tie** (tai), *legătură; cravată; — to tie, a lega*.  
**tiger** (ta'ighiē), *tigru*.  
**till** (til), *până*.  
**till** (til), *a ara, a lucra pământul*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**time** (taim), *timp, vreme*; **in time**, *la timp*; **what time is it?** *what is the time?* *cât e ceasul?* **to keep good time**, *a merge bine* (vorb. de ceas); **that time**, *this time*, *de astă dată*.

**times** (taimz), *ori*; **four times**, *de patru ori*.

**time-table**, *tabelă cu mersul trenurilor*,

**tin** (tin), *zinc*; *tinichia*.

**tinned** (tind), *(conservat) în cutie* (de tinichia).

**tiny** (ta'ini), *micuțel*.

**tip** (tip), *vârf*.

**tip** (tip), *bacșiș*.

**tipsy** (ti'psi), *cherchelit*.

**tired** (ta'ied), *ostenit, obosit*.

**title** (ta'itl), *titlu*.

**to** (tū), *a*; *la*.

**toast** (to'ust), *felie de pâine prăjită*.

**tobacco** (tēbe'koū), *tutun*.

**tobacconist** (tēbe'kēnist), *tutun-giu*.

**to-day** (tude'i, tēde'i), *astăzi*.

**toe** (toū), *deget de picior*.

**together** (tēghe'dē), *împreună*.

**toilet** (to'ilit), *toaletă*; **toilet-thing**, *articol de toaletă*.

**tolerate** (to'lereit), *a tolera*.

**Tom** (tom), **Tommy** (to'mi), *npr. masc. Toma*.

**to-morrow** (tumo'rou, tēmo'rou), *măine*.

**Tomson** (to'msn), *npr. de familie*.

**tone** (toūn), *ton*.

**tongue** (tāng), *limbă*.

**to-night** (tuna'it, tēna'it), *diseară*.

**too** (tū), *prea, și, de asemenea*.

**tool** (tūl), *unealtă*.

**tooth** (tūb), *dinte*; pl. **teeth** (tiē).

**toothache** (tū'bēik), *durere de dinți, de măsele*.

**tooth-brush** (tū'b-brāș), *perie de dinți*.

**tooth-paste** (tū'b-peist), *pastă de dinți*.

**top** (top), *vârf, capăt; creștet*.

**top-hat** (to'p-het), *cilindru, joben*.

**torrent** (to'rent), *pârâu; șiroiu*.

**total** (toūtl), *total*.

**touch** (tāci), *pipăit*; — **to touch**, *a pipăi, a atinge*.

**towards** (tōdz, tuō'dz), *către*.

**towel** (ta'ūil), *ștergar, prosop*.

**tower** (ta'ūē), *turn*.

**tower clock**, *ceasornic de turn*.

**town** (taūn), *oraș*.

**town-crier** (ta'ūn-kraiē), *strigător public, crainic, pristav*.

**toy** (toi), *jucărie*.

**toy-shop** (to'ișop), *magazin de jucării*.

**trade** (treid), *negot, comerț; meșteșug, meserie*.

**tradesman** (tre'idzmen), *om de afaceri*.

**traditional** (tredi'șēnel), *tradițional*.

**tragedy** (tregi'di), *tragedie*.

**train** (trein), *tren*; **to** ~, *a se antrena*.

**tram** (trem), *tramvaiu*.

**transfusion** (trenfiū'jēn), *transfuzie*.

**transition** (trensi'jēn, trānzi'šn), *trecere, tranziție*.

**translate** (trānsle'it, trensle'it), *a traduce*.

**translation** (trānsle'ishn, trensle'ishn), *traducere*.

**transport** (trenspō't, trānspō't), *transport*; — **to** ~, *a transporta*.

**travel** (trevl), *a călători*.

**traveller** (tre'vlē), *călător*.

**tread** (tred), *călcatură; pas*; — **to tread**, *a călca*; perf. **trod** (trod); part. **trodden** (trodn).

**treasure** (tre'jē), *comoară*.

**treat** (trit), *a trata; a cinsti (cu ceva)*.

**treble** (trebl), *întreit*.

**tree** (tri), *arbore, copac, pom*.

**tremble** (trembl), *a tremura*.

**trespass** (tre'spes), *greșală, delict; păcat*; **to trespass**, *a păcătu*.

**trial** (tra'iel), *încercare, probă; chin*.

**triangular** (traie'nghiulē), *triunghiular*.

**trifling** (tra'iflin<sup>g</sup>), *joc, jucărie; neînsemnat*.

**trim** (trim), *a împodobi; a garnisi*; — perf. și part. **trimmed**.

**triumphant** (tra'iēm<sup>f</sup>ent), *triumfător*.

**troop** (trūp), *trupă*.

**trot** (tro<sup>t</sup>), *a alerga*.

**trouble** (trābl), *supărare, necaz*;

**to trouble**, *a aduce supărare*.

**troublesome** (trā'blsom), *ostenitor, obositor, supărător*.

**trousers** (tra'ūzēz), pl. *pantaloni*.

**true** (trū), *adevărat*.

**truffle** (trāfl), *trufă*.

**trunk** (trānk), *trunchiu; cufăr*.

**trust** (trāst), *a se încrede*.

**truth** (trūb), *adevăr*.

**truthful** (trū'bful), *sincer*.

**try** (tra), *a încerca, a proba*.

**Tuesday** (tiū'zdi), *Marți*.

**tureen** (tiūri'n), *castron*.

**turkey** (tō'ki), *curcan*.  
**turn** (tōn), *a(se) întoarce; to turn round, a se întoarce; to turn grey, a deveni cărunt; a cărunfi; to turn pale, a deveni palid, a se îngălbeni*.  
**turned-down** (tōnd-daŭn) **collar**, *guler întors*.  
**tweed** (tūid), *postav*.  
**twelfth** (tūelfθ), *al doisprezecelea, a douăsprezecea*.  
**twelve** (tūelv), *doisprezece, douăsprezece*.  
**twentieth** (tūe'nti-iθ), *al douăzecilea*.  
**twenty** (tūe'nti), *douăzeci*.  
**twice** (tūaɪs), *de două ori*.  
**twig** (tūig), *creangă; nuia*.  
**twins** (tūinz), *pl. gemeni*.  
**two** (tū), *doi, două*.  
**twopence** (tā'pēns), *monedă de 2 pence*.  
**Tyrol** (ti'rēl, tiro'ül), *Tirol*.

**Ugly** (ā'gli), *urât*.  
**umbrella** (āmbrel'le), *umbrelă*.  
**unable** (ā'neɪbl), *care nu e în stare, neputincios*.  
**uncertain** (ānsō'tn), *nesigur*.  
**uncle** (ānkl), *unchiu*.  
**unconscious** (ānko'nşēs), *în ne-simţire, fără cunoştinţă*.  
**uncork** (ā'nkō'k), *a scoate dopul, a destupa*.  
**under** (ā'ndē), *sub, subţ; under age, minor*.  
**underline** (ā'ndēla'ln), *a sublinia*.  
**understand** (ānd[ē]ste'nd), *a în-felege, a pricepe; perf. şi part. understood (ā'nd[ē]stu'd)*.  
**undertake** (ā'ndēte'ik), *a întreprinde; a prelua*.  
**undisturbed** (ā'ndistō'bd), *neturbat, liniştit*.  
**undress** (ā'ndre's), *a (se) des-brăca*.  
**uneasy** (ān'zi), *ā'nizi*, *neliniştit*.  
**unfortunately** (ānfō'činitli), *din nefericire*.  
**unhappy** (ā'nhe'pl), *nenorocit*.  
**unhealthy** (ā'nhe'lθi), *nesănătos*.  
**university** (ūnivō'siti), *universitate*.  
**unknown** (ā'nno'ūn), *necunoscut*.  
**unless** (ā'nle's), *afară (numai) dacă, de nu*.  
**unlucky** (ā'nłaki), *nenorocos*.  
**unnecessary** (ānne'sisri), *nefolositor, fără folos*.

**unpleasant** (ānple'znt), *neplăcut*.  
**unripe** (ā'nra'ip), *necopt*.  
**untidy** (ā'nta'idī), *murdar*.  
**until** (ēnti'l), *până (la)*.  
**unusual** (ānū'juel), *neobicinuit*.  
**unwell** (ā'nūe'l), *indispus, cam bolnav*.  
**up** (āp), *pe, în sus*.  
**upon** (ēpo'n), *pe, peste*.  
**upper** (ā'pē), *mai sus, deasupra*.  
**upset** (āpse't), *a răsturna; to go upset, a se răsturna*.  
**upstairs** (ā'pste'āz), *(în casă) sus*.  
**urchin** (ō'cin), *ştrengar*.  
**urge** (ōgi), *a stărui*.  
**us** (ās), *nouă, pe noi, ne, ni*.  
**use** (iūs), *întrebuinţare, folos(ire); to be use, a fi de folos; to make use, a întrebuinţa, a se folosi; it is no use, nu-i de nici un folos*.  
**use** (iūs), *a întrebuinţa; to be used, to get ~, a fi obicinuit, a se obicini*.  
**useful** (iūs'ful), *trebuincios*.  
**useless** (iūs'slis), *nefolositor, ne-trebuincios*.  
**usual** (iūs'juel), *obicinuit; as usual, ca de obicei*.  
**usually** (iūs'jueli), *de obicei*.  
**utter** (ā'tē), *a scoate (o vorbă), a rosti*.

**Value** (ve'liū), *valoare; valută; — to value, a preţui*.  
**vegetable** (ve'gitebl), *legumă*.  
**veil** (veil), *voaletă*.  
**vein** (vein), *vână*.  
**ventilation** (ventile'išn), *ventilaţie*.  
**verb** (vōb), *verb*.  
**verse** (vōs), *vers; verset*.  
**very** (ve'ri), *foarte*.  
**veterinary surgeon** (ve'trinri sōgiŋ), *(medic) veterinar*.  
**vicar** (vi'kē), *preot (al unei parohii), predicator*.  
**vice** (vaɪs), *vişiu*.  
**victim** (vi'ktim), *victimă*.  
**Victoria** (vikto'riē), *npr. fem*.  
**view** (viū), *vedere*.  
**village** (vi'ligi), *sat*.  
**villager** (vi'ligiē), *sătean*.  
**vintage** (vi'ntigi), *culesul viilor*.  
**violence** (va'iolens), *violenţă*.  
**violent** (va'iolent), *violent; to lay violent hands upon himself, a-şi face seama, a se sinucide*.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**violet** (va'iolet), *violet*; *violetă*, *micșunea*.

**virago** (vire'igoŭ), *femeie arțăgoasă, căfea, scorpie*.

**virtue** (vō'tiū), *virtute*.

**visit** (vi'zit), *vizită*; — **to visit**, *a vizita*; **to pay a visit**, *a face o vizită*.

**visitor** (vi'zitē), *vizitator*.

**vitamin** (va'itēmin), *vitamină*.

**vocabulary** (voke'biuleri), *vocabular*.

**voice** (vois), *voce, glas*.

**voluble** (vo'liubl), *vorbăreț*.

**Wag** (üeg), *om glumeț, păcală*.

**wag** (üeg), *scuturătură*; *gudurătură*; — **to wag**, *a scutura*; *a da din coadă*.

**wages** (üe'igiz), *pl. leafă*.

**waistcoat** (üe'is[t]koŭt), *vestă, giletă*.

**wait** (üeif), *a aștepta*; *a servi la masă*; **to wait for**, *a aștepta pe (cineva)*.

**waiter** (üe'itē), *chelner*.

**waiting-room** (üe'itin<sup>9</sup>-rūm), *sală de așteptare*.

**waitress** (üe'itris), *chelneriță*.

**wake** (üeik), *a veghia, a sta deștept*; *a deștepta*; — perf. **woke** (üoŭk) și **waked** (üeikt), *part. woke și woken* (üo'ŭkn); **to wake up**, *a (se) deștepta*.

**walk** (üōk), *plimbare (pe jos)*; **to walk**, *a se plimba*; **to take a walk**, *a face o plimbare, a se plimba*.

**wall** (üōl), *zid, perete*.

**waltz** (üōlf), *vals*.

**want** (üōnt), *a-i trebui, a (-i) lipsi, a avea nevoie, a dori*.

**war** (üō), *război*.

**warm** (üōm), *cald*; — **to warm**, *a încălzi*.

**warn** (üōn), *a preveni*; **warning** (üō'nin<sup>9</sup>), *prevenire*.

**was** (üoz), *eram, erai, era*; *fui, fuseși, fu*.

**wash** (üoš), *spălătură*; — **to wash**, *a spăla*.

**wash-stand** (üo's-stend), *lavoar*.

**watch** (üoci), *ceas (de buzunar)*.

**watch** (üoci), *a veghia, a pândi*.

**watch chain** (üoci-cein), *lanț de ceas*.

**watchmaker** (üo'cimeikē), *ceasornicar*.

**water** (üō'tē), *apă*; — **to water**; *a stropi*; *a da apă, a adăpa, a adăuga apă*.

**wave** (üeiv), *a face semn*; *a fluctua*.

**wax** (üeks), *ceară*.

**wax-candle** (üe'ks-kendl), *lumânare de ceară*.

**way** (üel), *drum, cale*; *mod*; *chip*; *stare, situațiune*; *obicei*; **by the way**, *în treacăt*; *deocamdată, până una alta*.

**we** (üi), *noi*.

**weak** (üik), *slab, fără putere, neputincios*.

**wealth** (üel<sup>9</sup>), *bună stare*; *avere*; *belșug*.

**wealthy** (üe'l<sup>9</sup>i), *avut, bogat*.

**wear** (üeā), *a purta*; — perf. **wore** (üō); *part. worn* (üōn).

**weary** (üi'eri), *obosit, plictisit*.

**weather** (üe'ēē), *vreme*.

**weaver** (üi'vē), *țesător*.

**wedding** (üe'din<sup>9</sup>), *nuntă*.

**Wednesday** (üe'nzdī), *Miercuri*.

**week** (üik), *săptămână*.

**week-day** (üi'k-dei), *zi de lucru*.

**weekly** (üi'kli), *săptămânal*.

**weep** (üip), *a plânge*; — perf. și *part. wept* (üept).

**weigh** (üeī), *a cântări*.

**weight** (üeif), *greutate*; *sarcină*.

**welcome** (üe'lkēm), *binevenit*.

**well** (üel), *bine*; *sănătos*; *ei (bine)!*

**well** (üel), *puț*.

**well-dressed** (üe'l-drest), *bine îmbrăcat*.

**well-to-do** (üeltēdū'), *cu dare de mână, înstărit*.

**went**  **go**.

**west** (üest), *vest, apus*.

**wet** (üet), *umezeală*; *umed, ud*; — **to wet**, *a uda*.

**whacking** (hü'e'kin<sup>9</sup>), *bătaie*.

**what** (hüot), *care, ce*.

**what... make?** *cât fac(e)?*

**whatever** ([h]üote'vē), *ori-și-ce*.

**wheat** (hüif), *grâu*.

**wheel** (hüil, üil), *roată*; *roțiță*.

**when** (hüen), *când*.

**where** ([h]üēā), *unde*.

**whereas** ([h]üēā're'z), *pe când*; *de vreme ce*.

**whether** ([h]üē'ēē), *dacă*.

**which** ([h]üiči), *care*.




**while** ([h]üāil), *moment*, *clipă*; *pe când*, *cât timp*.

**whip** ([h]üip), *biciu*; — **to whip**, *a biciui*; *a arunca*; *a rupe*; *a tivi*.



I LEARN ENGLISH

**whipping** ([h]üi'pin<sup>s</sup>), lovitură cu biciul.  
**whirlwind** ([h]üö'lüind), vârtej.  
**whisky** ([h]üi'ski), whisky.  
**whisper** ([h]üi'spē), șoaptă; — **to whisper**, a șopti.  
**whistle** ([h]üisł), a fluiera, a sufla.  
**white** ([h]üaif), alb.  
**who** (hü), care; cine? **he who**, acela care, cel ce.  
**whole** (hoül), tot; întreg.  
**wholesale** (ho'ülseil), comerț en gros.  
**wholesome** (ho'ülsēm), sănătos.  
**wholly** (ho'üli), cu totul.  
**whom** (hüm), cui, cărui(a); pe cine, pe care; **to whom?** cui?  
**whose** (hüz), al (a, ai, ale) cui? al (a, ai, ale) cărui(a), căror(a).  
**why** (hüai), de ce?  
**why so?** cum așa? dar pentru ce?  
**wide** (üaüd), larg; întins; departe.  
**widow** (üi'dou), văduvă.  
**widower** (üi'do<sup>a</sup>), văduv.  
**wife** (üaif), nevastă; — **pl. wives** (üaivz).  
**wild** (üaüld), sălbatec.  
**will** (üil), voință; testament; — **to ~**, a vrea; perf. **would** (üud).  
**William** (üi'llēm), **Willie, Willy** (üi'li), npr. masc. *Wilhelm*.  
**willing** (üi'lin<sup>s</sup>), dispus (să facă ceva); bucuros.  
**win** (üin), a câștiga; — perf. și part. **won** (üän).  
**wind** (üind), vânt.  
**wind** (üaünd), a întoarce (ceasul), a învârti; — perf. și part. **wound** (üaünd).  
**window** (üi'ndou), fereastră.  
**window pane** (üi'ndou-pein), geam.  
**wine** (üaün), vin.  
**wing** (üin<sup>s</sup>), aripă.  
**wink** (üink), clipeală; — **to wink**, a clipi.  
**winter** (üi'ntē), iarnă.  
**wipe** (üaip), a șterge; **to ~ his nose**, a-și sufla nasul.  
**wire** (üaiä), a telegrafia.  
**wireless set** (üa'iales-set), aparat de radio.  
**wisdom** (üi'zdēm), înțelepciune.  
**wise** (üaüz), deștept; înțelept.  
**wish** (üiș), dorință; urare; — **to wish**, a dori; a ura; a vrea.  
**wit** (üit), minte; vorbă de spirit.  
**with** (üiö), cu; §§ 260, 261.

**within** (üiöi'n), înăuntru, până în, în interval de.  
**without** (üiöa'üt), afară; fără.  
**withstand** (üiöste'nd), a se împotrivi.  
**witty** (üi'ti), spiritual, de spirit.  
**wolf** (üulf), lup; — **pl. wolves** (üulvz).  
**woman** (üu'mēn), femeie; — **pl. women** (üi'min).  
**wonder** (üa'ndē), minune; mirare; — **to wonder**, a se mira; a fi curios să știe.  
**wonderful** (üa'ndēful), minunat.  
**wood** (üud), lemn(e); pădure.  
**wooden** (üudn), de lemn.  
**wooden-leg** (üu'dn-leg), picior de lemn.  
**wool** (üul), lână.  
**word** (üöd), vorbă, cuvânt.  
**work** (üök), lucrare; mecanism; — **to work**, a lucra.  
**workman** (üö'kmen), lucrător.  
**world** (üöld), lume.  
**worn**  **wear**.  
**worried** (üa'rid), chinuit, prăpădit.  
**worry** (üa'ri), a se plictisi; a<sub>s</sub>(se) chinui.  
**worse** (üös), mai rău.  
**worst** (üöst), cel mai rău.  
**worth** (üöb), valoare; de preț, de valoare; **to be worth**, a valora, a prețui.  
**worthless** (üö'błis), nevrednic; fără valoare.  
**worthy** (üö'bi), vrednic.  
**would**  **will**.  
**wrist** (rist), încheietura mâinii.  
**wrist watch**, ceas brățară.  
**write** (raił), a scrie; — perf. **wrote** (rouł); part. **written** (ritn).  
**writing-desk** (rai'tin<sup>s</sup>-desk), masă de scris, birou.  
**writing-paper** (rai'tin<sup>s</sup>-peipē), hârtie de scris.  
**writing-table** (rai'tin<sup>s</sup>-teibl), masă de scris, birou.  
**wrong** (ron<sup>s</sup>), neexact, greșit, fals; rău, etc.;  225.

**Xmas, Xms** (kri'smes), Crăciun; (prescurtare din **Christmas**).

**Yard** (iäd), curte; yard (0,914 m).  
**year** (iia), an.  
**yell** (iel), a striga, a sbiera.  
**yellow** (ie'loü), galben.  
**yes** (ies), da.

ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY

**yesterday** (i'e'stɛdi), *ieri*; **the day before yesterday**, *alaltăieri*.  
**yet** (i'et), *încă; totuși*; **not as yet**, *încă nu*.  
**you** (i'u), *tu, d-ta, voi; pe tine*, etc.  
**young** (i'ânɡ), *tânăr*.  
**youngster** (i'ânɡstɛ), *tinereț*.  
**your** (i'uə), *tău, ta, vostru, voastră*.  
**yours** (i'uəz, i'ɔz), *al tău, a ta, al vostru*, etc.

**yourself** (i'uə'se'lf, i'ɔ'se'lf, i'ɛ'se'lf), *tu însuși (însăși)*, etc.  
**youth** (i'ūθ), *tinerețe; (un) tânăr; tinereț(ul)*.  
**youthful** (i'ū'θful), *tinereț, tânăr*.

**Zero** (zi'əroʊ), *zero, nulă*.





# ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>A, to.</b>	<b>adânc, deep, profound;</b> adv. <i>deeply</i> .	<b>agent, agent.</b>
<b>abia, hardly.</b>	<b>adâncime, deep.</b>	<b>agita (a [se] ), to swing.</b>
<b>absent, absent.</b>	<b>adăpa (a), to water.</b>	<b>aici, here.</b>
<b>absență, absence.</b>	<b>adăpost, shelter.</b>	<b>ajun, eve; ajunul Crăciunului, Christmas eve.</b>
<b>absorbit, absorbed.</b>	<b>adăuga (a), to add; ~ apă, to water.</b>	<b>ajunge (a), to arrive, to get; ~ (cu mâna), to reach; ~ (pe cineva), to overtake; asta ajunge, that will do.</b>
<b>ac, needle; ac cu gămălie, pin.</b>	<b>adăugare, addition.</b>	<b>ajuns (de), sufficient; enough.</b>
<b>acasă, home; at home, indoors.</b>	<b>adesea, often, frequently.</b>	<b>ajuta (a), to aid, to help, to assist.</b>
<b>accelerat (tren), express.</b>	<b>adevăr, truth; într'~, indeed, really.</b>	<b>ajutor, aid, help, assistance, assistant; cu ajutorul, by means (of).</b>
<b>accent, accent.</b>	<b>adevărat, true; real.</b>	<b>alaltăieri, the day before yesterday.</b>
<b>accepta (a), to accept.</b>	<b>adio, good-bye.</b>	<b>alaltă seară, the night before.</b>
<b>accident, accident.</b>	<b>adjectiv, adjective.</b>	<b>alamă, brass.</b>
<b>aceea, that; de ~, therefore.</b>	<b>admite (a), to admit.</b>	<b>alarmă, alarm.</b>
<b>acel(a), acea, that; acela care, he that; acei(a), acele(a), those.</b>	<b>adora (a), to adore.</b>	<b>alarma (a [se]), to alarm.</b>
<b>aceiași, aceeași, the same.</b>	<b>adormi (a), to fall asleep.</b>	<b>alătura (a), to enclose.</b>
<b>acest(a), această, this; acești(a), aceste(a), these.</b>	<b>adormit, asleep.</b>	<b>alăturat, enclosing.</b>
<b>aci, here.</b>	<b>adresa (a se), to address.</b>	<b>alături, close; de alături, next.</b>
<b>acolo, there.</b>	<b>adresă, direction.</b>	<b>alb, white.</b>
<b>acoperi (a), to cover.</b>	<b>aduce (a), to bring, to fetch; a (-și) ~ a minte, to remember.</b>	<b>albastru, blue.</b>
<b>acoperiș, roof.</b>	<b>adulmeca (a), to sniff.</b>	<b>Albert, npr. m. Albert.</b>
<b>acord (a fi de), to agree.</b>	<b>aduna (a), to add, to gather, to collect.</b>	<b>albină, bee.</b>
<b>acorda (a), to agree, to afford.</b>	<b>adunare, addition.</b>	<b>alcătui (a), to form, to draw up.</b>
<b>acri (a[se]), to sour.</b>	<b>adversar, adversary.</b>	<b>alege (a), to choose, to pick out.</b>
<b>acru, sour.</b>	<b>aer, air.</b>	<b>alegere, choice, selection.</b>
<b>acțiune, action.</b>	<b>aeroplan, airplane.</b>	<b>alerga (a), to run, to trot; to race.</b>
<b>actor, actor, comedian.</b>	<b>afacere, business, affair, job; (ocupat) cu afaceri, busy.</b>	<b>aliment, food.</b>
<b>actriță, actress.</b>	<b>afară, out, outside, without; afară de, beside, but; afară de aceasta, besides; afară din, out of; afară (numai) dacă, unless; a lăsa afară, to omit.</b>	<b>alina, to temper.</b>
<b>actual, present.</b>	<b>afectuos, fond.</b>	
<b>acum, now, at present; presently; acum un an, a year ago; de acum, present.</b>	<b>află (se), there is, there are.</b>	
<b>acuză (a), to accuse.</b>	<b>afundat, deep.</b>	
<b>acuzare, accusation.</b>		
<b>acuzat, accused.</b>		

— 327 —

CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS

<http://editura.mtlc.ro>

Bucharest 2014

alt, altă, other; else;  
un alt, o altă, another; altul, alta, another; până una alta, meanwhile, by the way.  
alteță, highness.  
altfel, else.  
altminteri, else.  
aluminu, aluminu.  
aluneca (a), to slide, to slip.  
alunecos, slippery.  
amabil, kind; adv. kindly.  
amabilitate, kindness.  
amăna (a), to put off.  
amândoi, două, both.  
amar(nic), bitter; cu amar, bitterly.  
amator, amateur.  
America, American.  
American, American.  
amesteca (a), to mix; a se~, to interfere.  
amiază, midday, noon; după ~, afternoon.  
amin, amen.  
amoreza (a se), to fall in love.  
amuza (a [se]), to amuse.  
amuzament, amusement.  
an, year; Anul nou, New Year, New Year's day; la mulți ani, a happy New Year.  
ananas, pine-apple.  
anecdota, anecdote.  
anevoie, hardly.  
angaja (a), to engage.  
angajament, engagement.  
Anglia, England.  
animal, animal, beast.  
anotimp, season.  
antichitate, antiquity.  
antrena (a se), to train.  
antreu, hall.  
anual, yearly.  
anume, expressly.  
anunț, advertisement.  
anunța (a), to announce.

apă, water; apă de gură, mouth-wash; a adăuga~, to water.  
apăra (a [se]), to defend, to protect.  
apărea (a), to appear.  
aparență, appearance; în~, apparently.  
aparține (a), to belong.  
apăsa (a), to press.  
apăsare, push.  
apelul (a face), to call the names.  
apetit, appetite.  
aplica (a se), to apply.  
apoi, then.  
aprig, keen.  
Aprilie, April.  
aprinde (a), to light; to put on; ~ un chibrit, to strike a match.  
aprins, alight; excited.  
aproape, near; close; almost; ~ de, near, nearly; about.  
apropia (a [se]), to approach.  
apropiat, near; cel mai ~, next.  
apuca (a), to catch, to handle.  
apune (a), to set.  
apus, west.  
ara (a), to till.  
arab, arăbesc, Arabic.  
aramă, copper.  
arăta (a), to show, to point, to mark; to look.  
arătare, indication.  
arătătorul cel mic, hour-hand.  
arbore, tree; ~ fructifer, fruit-tree.  
arc (de ceasornic), spring.  
arcă, ark.  
arctic, arctic.  
arde (a), to burn.  
are, has.  
arenă, arena.  
arest(a rămănea la), to stay behind.  
aresta (a), to arrest.  
argint, silver.

aripă, wing.  
aristocrat, aristocrat.  
aritmetică, arithmetic.  
armă, arm.  
armată, army.  
aromă, perfume.  
artă, art.  
artăgoasă (femeie), virago.  
arteră, artery.  
artificial, artificial.  
artist, artist.  
arunca (a), to throw, to card, to pitch, to pelt, to whip.  
așa, so; thus; such; ~ e, all right.  
asasina (a), to murder.  
asasinat, murder.  
ascensor, lift.  
asculta (a), to listen, to obey; ia-ascultă! I say.  
ascultător, obedient; ~ pe ascuns la ușa, etc. listener.  
ascunde (a), to hide; to conceal.  
ascuns (de-a v'ați-), hide and seek.  
ascuți (a), to sharpen.  
ascuțit, sharp, fine, pointed, keen.  
aseară, last night.  
asemenea, alike; de ~, also, too.  
așeza (a), to set, to put, to lay, to seat, to place; a se ~, to sit down.  
asigura (a), to assure.  
asortiment (de mărfuri), stock.  
aspru, severe, rough, raw, sharp, keen; adv. roughly, stern.  
astăzi, to-day; în ziua de ~, nowadays.  
aștepta (a), to wait (for), to expect.  
așteptare, expectation; sală de ~, waiting-room.  
astfel, such, thus.  
astronomie, astronomy.

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

**astupa (a)**, to stop, to cork.  
**asvârli (a)**, to throw, to cast, to pitch, to pelt, to fling.  
**atârna (a)**, to hang.  
**atât(a)**, so much; **tot atât(a)**, as much.  
**atâți(a)**, atâtea, so many; **tot atâți**, as many.  
**atent**, attentive.  
**atenți(un)e**, attention; a da~, to pay attention, to listen.  
**atinge (a)**, to touch.  
**așiți (a)**, to doze.  
**Atlantic**, Atlantic.  
**atrăgător**, attractive.  
**atrage(a-și)**, to incur.  
**atunci**, then.  
**auditoriu**, audience.  
**August**, August.  
**aur**, gold; **de aur**, golden.  
**Austriac**, Austrian.  
**automobil**, motor-car, car.  
**automobilist**, motorist.  
**autor**, author.  
**autoritate**, authority; board.  
**auz**, hearing.  
**auzi (a)**, to hear.  
**avansa (a)**, to advance.  
**avans(are)**, advance.  
**avans (de bani)**, cash-advance.  
**avantaj**, advantage.  
**avea (a)**, to have; a nu~, to lack, to be lacking.  
**avere**, wealth, riches, fortune.  
**aviza (a)**, to advise.  
**avocat**, lawyer.  
**avut**, wealthy.  
**azi**, to-day; ~ **dimineață**, this morning; **în ziua de ~**, nowadays.

**Băcan**, grocer.  
**bacșis**, tip.  
**băga (a)**, to put in;

~ **în buzunar**, to pocket; ~ **de seamă**, to remark, to notice, to observe, to perceive; to take care.  
**bagaj**, luggage.  
**băgare de seamă**, attention; care; notice; **cu ~**, careful; **adv.** carefully.  
**băiat**, boy; lad; ~ **de școală**, school-boy; ~ **de prăvălie**, assistant.  
**baie**, bath, bathe; (o-**daie de ~**), bathroom; a face ~, to bathe; **costum de ~**, bathing costume.  
**băiețandru**, chap.  
**băiețel**, little boy.  
**bal**, ball.  
**balansa (a [se])**, to swing.  
**balanță**, (pair of) scales.  
**bălbăi (a)**, to stammer.  
**balon**, balloon.  
**bancă**, form; bench; bank.  
**bancher**, banker.  
**bancnotă**, banknote, note.  
**bancrută**, bankruptcy.  
**bani**, money; ~ **de buzunar**, pocket-money; ~ **mărunți**, change.  
**bănui (a)**, to suspect.  
**bar**, bar.  
**baracă (la bălciu)**, show.  
**barbă**, beard.  
**barbat**, husband; man.  
**bărbie**, chin.  
**bărbier**, barber, hair-dresser.  
**barcă**, boat.  
**barem**, at least.  
**barieră**, gate.  
**barometru**, barometer.  
**barză**, stork.  
**baston**, stick.  
**băț**, stick.  
**bătaie**, whacking.

**bătaie (a trage o)**, to cane.  
**bătaie de joc**, mock.  
**bătătură**, corn.  
**bate (a)**, to beat, to strike; **a-și ~ capul**, to puzzle; **a-și ~ joc**, to mock.  
**batistă**, handkerchief.  
**batjocură**, mockery, mock.  
**bătrân**, old.  
**bătrânel**, -nică, elderly.  
**băutură**, drink, drinking, beverage.  
**băzâi (a)**, to hum.  
**bazar**, bazaar.  
**bea (a)**, to drink.  
**beat**, drunken.  
**belșug**, wealth.  
**berărie**, ale-house.  
**berbec**, mutton.  
**bere**, beer; ~ **englezescă**, ale.  
**bestial**, beastly.  
**biblioteca**, book-case.  
**biciu**, whip.  
**biciui (a)**, to whip.  
**biftek**, beefsteak.  
**bigam**, bigamist.  
**bijuterie**, jewellery.  
**bile**, pl. marbles.  
**bilet**, note.  
**biliard**, billiards.  
**bine**, well; **mai ~**, better; **cel mai ~**, the best; **foarte ~**, all right; **a-i plăcea ~**, to delight.  
**binecuvânta (a)**, to bless.  
**binecuvântare**, blessing.  
**binefacere**, blessing.  
**binevenit**, welcome.  
**binevoitor**, gracious, kindly.  
**binisor**, reasonably.  
**birjar**, driver.  
**birou**, office, bureau; writing-desk; writing-table.  
**bisect (an)**, leap year.  
**biserică**, church.  
**bizui (a se)**, to rely, to depend.  
**blană**, fur.

**blând**, *bland, mild, gentle.*  
**blândește (cu)**, *sweetly.*  
**blond**, *light, fair.*  
**bluză**, *blouse.*  
**boală**, *illness, disease, sickness.*  
**bogat**, *rich, wealthy.*  
**bogăție**, *riches.*  
**boier**, *lord.*  
**bolborosi (a)**, *to falter.*  
**bolnav**, *ill, sick.*  
**bonetă**, *cap.*  
**bord (pe vapor)**, *board.*  
**bou**, *ox.*  
**brad**, *fir-tree.*  
**brânci**, *push.*  
**brânză**, *cheese.*  
**braț**, *arm.*  
**briceag**, *penknife, knife.*  
**Britanic**, *Briton.*  
**broască (la ușă)**, *lock.*  
**bronz**, *bronze.*  
**brusc**, *abruptly.*  
**brutar**, *baker.*  
**bubulișă**, *pimple.*  
**bucă**, *cheek.*  
**bucată**, *cut; piece; ~ de săpun, cake of soap.*  
**bucate**, *corn.*  
**bucătar**, *-ăreasă, cook.*  
**bucătărie**, *kitchen.*  
**bucățică**, *bit; lump.*  
**bucică**, *curl.*  
**buciat**, *curly.*  
**bucura (a se)**, *to delight, to rejoice.*  
**bucurie**, *joy.*  
**bucuros**, *willing.*  
**budincă**, *pudding.*  
**buimăci (a)**, *to take aback.*  
**bufet**, *refreshment-room; sideboard.*  
**buletin de note**, *report card.*  
**bulgăre de zăpadă**, *snowball.*  
**bun**, *good; mai bun, better; cel mai ~, the best; a fi așa de ~, to be kind; bunuri, goods.*

**bună stare**, *wealth.*  
**bunic**, *grandfather.*  
**bunică**, *grandmother, grandmamma.*  
**bunicuță**, *granny, grannie.*  
**burețe**, *sponge.*  
**burtă**, *belly.*  
**busolă**, *compass.*  
**butonieră**, *button-hole.*  
**butuc**, *log.*  
**buză**, *lip.*  
**buzunar**, *pocket.*

**Ca**, *as, like.*  
**că**, *that.*  
**cabrioletă**, *chaise.*  
**cacao**, *cocoa.*  
**căci**, *for, because.*  
**căciulă**, *cap.*  
**cădea (a)**, *to fall, to drop; a cădea jos, to fall of.*  
**cădere**, *fall.*  
**cadou**, *present.*  
**cadran**, *dial.*  
**cafea**, *coffee.*  
**căi (a se)**, *to rue, to repent.*  
**caiet**, *exercise-book.*  
**căine**, *dog.*  
**cal**, *horse.*  
**călare**, *horseback.*  
**călări (a)**, *to ride.*  
**călător**, *traveller, passenger.*  
**călători (a)**, *to travel, to journey; to drive; to ride.*  
**călătorie**, *travel, journey.*  
**călăuză**, *guide, show-man.*  
**călca (a)**, *to tread.*  
**călcăiu**, *heel.*  
**călcătură**, *tread.*  
**calcul**, *sum.*  
**calcula (a)**, *to reckon.*  
**cald**, *hot, warm.*  
**căldură**, *heat, heating.*  
**cale**, *way.*  
**calendar**, *calendar.*  
**călimară**, *inkpot, ink-stand.*  
**calitate**, *quality.*  
**calm**, *calm; adv. calmly.*

**cam**, *somewhat; about.*  
**cămară**, *pantry.*  
**camarad**, *fellow; comrade; ~ de școală, schoolfellow.*  
**cămașă**, *shirt; ~ de noapte, night-shirt.*  
**cameră**, *chamber, room; ~ de șezut a familiei, sitting-room.*  
**cămilă**, *camel.*  
**cămin**, *fireside.*  
**câmp**, *field.*  
**cană**, *jug.*  
**canal**, *channel.*  
**canapea**, *sofa.*  
**când**, *when; de ~, since; pe ~, while, whereas; din ~ în ~, now and again.*  
**cânta (a)**, *to sing; ~ la pian, to play on the piano.*  
**cântare**, *song.*  
**cântări (a)**, *to weigh.*  
**cântec**, *song.*  
**cap**, *head; -ul familiei, householder.*  
**capabil**, *capable; a face ~, to enable.*  
**capăt**, *top; a duce la ~, to manage.*  
**căpăta (a)**, *to get.*  
**capelă**, *chapel.*  
**căpetenie (de)**, *leading, chief.*  
**căpitan**, *captain.*  
**căpșună**, *strawberry.*  
**car**, *car, cart.*  
**carafă**, *carafe.*  
**carâmb**, *leg.*  
**cărămidă**, *brick.*  
**cărare**, *path; ~ (în păr), parting.*  
**cărbune**, *coal.*  
**cărciumă**, *tavern.*  
**cărciumar**, *tavern keeper.*  
**cardinal**, *cardinal.*  
**care**, *which, who, what, that; al cărui, whose; cărui, whom; pe care, whom; fie-care, each.*  
**cârje**, *crutch.*  
**cârnat**, *sausage.*

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>carne</b> , meat; flesh; ~ <b>friptă</b> , steak.	<b>is the time? what time is it?</b>	<b>chinui</b> (a [se]), to pain, to bother, to worry.
<b>carnet</b> , note-book.	<b>ceașcă</b> , cup.	<b>chinuit</b> , worried.
<b>cărni</b> (a), to sniff.	<b>ceasornicar</b> , watch-maker.	<b>chior</b> , one-eyed.
<b>cartă</b> , card.	<b>ceată</b> , group.	<b>chioșc de cărți</b> , book-stall.
<b>carte</b> , book; (de joc, de vizită) card.	<b>ceață</b> , fog.	<b>chip</b> , manner; way.
<b>cartof</b> , potato.	<b>ceda</b> (a), to give away.	<b>chiriaș</b> , tenant.
<b>carton</b> , cardboard.	<b>cel, cea, cei, cele</b> , the; <b>ceea ce</b> , what, that, which.	<b>chirurg</b> , surgeon.
<b>cărunt</b> , grey.	<b>celălalt, cealaltă</b> , the other.	<b>cifră</b> , figure.
<b>cărunți</b> (a), to turn grey.	<b>celebra</b> (a), to celebrate.	<b>cilindru</b> , top-hat.
<b>cărușă</b> , cart.	<b>celebrare</b> , celebration.	<b>cina</b> (a), to sup.
<b>cărușas</b> , carter.	<b>celibatar</b> , single.	<b>cină</b> , supper.
<b>casă</b> , house; home.	<b>centimetru</b> , centimetre.	<b>cinci</b> , five.
<b>căsători</b> (a [se]), to marry.	<b>central</b> , central.	<b>cincilea</b> (al), (the) fifth.
<b>căsătorie</b> , marriage.	<b>cenușiu</b> , gray, grey.	<b>cincisprezece</b> , fifteen.
<b>căștiga</b> (a), to win; to earn.	<b>cer, sky</b> ; (figurat) heaven.	<b>cincisprezecelea</b> (al), (the) fifteenth.
<b>castron</b> (de supă), soup tureen.	<b>cerc</b> , circle.	<b>cincizeci</b> , fifty.
<b>cât(ă) ?</b> how much ?	<b>cercel</b> , ear-ring.	<b>cincizecilea</b> (al), the fiftieth.
~ <b> timp</b> ? how long ?	<b>cerceta</b> (a), to examine.	<b>cine, who; pe ~</b> , whom.
<b>câți ? câte ?</b> how many ?	<b>cercetare</b> , enquiry.	<b>cinema(tograf)</b> , cinema, pictures.
<b>căjea</b> (femeie rea), vi-rago.	<b>cere</b> (a), to ask, to demand, to require;	<b>cineva</b> , somebody, some one, anybody, a person; people.
<b>catedră</b> , desk.	<b>a cere un preț</b> , to charge.	<b>cinsti</b> (a), to treat.
<b>cățeluș</b> , lap-dog.	<b>cerneală</b> , ink.	<b>cinstit</b> , fair.
<b>câteodată</b> , sometimes.	<b>cerșetor, -toare</b> , beg-gar.	<b>cioară</b> , crow.
<b>către</b> , towards; about.	<b>cerși</b> (a), to beg.	<b>cioban</b> , shepherd.
<b>cătuși de pușin</b> , not (in) the least.	<b>cerșit</b> , begging.	<b>cioc</b> , nib.
<b>câtva, some with a ;</b>	<b>certă</b> (a [se]), to scold, to quarrel, to dispute.	<b>ciocăni</b> (a), to knock, to bang.
<b>câtiva, câteva</b> , a few.	<b>cețos</b> , foggy.	<b>ciocniră</b> , knock.
<b>căuta</b> (a), to seek; to attend.	<b>ceva, some, something, anything.</b>	<b>ciocni</b> (a), to knock.
<b>cauză</b> , reason; pen-tru ~ de, for the sake of.	<b>cheie</b> , key.	<b>ciorap</b> , stocking; (scurt) sock.
<b>caz</b> , case.	<b>chel</b> , bald, hairless.	<b>ciorbă</b> , soup.
<b>cazma</b> , pick.	<b>chelner</b> , waiter.	<b>circula</b> (a), to circulate.
<b>ce, which, what; that;</b>	<b>chelnăriță</b> , waitress.	<b>circulație</b> , circulation.
<b>cel ~</b> , he that; <b>ceea ~</b> , what, that which;	<b>cheltui</b> (a), to spend.	<b>circumstanță</b> , cir-cumstance.
<b>de ~ ? why ? ~ este ?</b>	<b>cheltuială</b> , expense;	<b>cireasă</b> , cherry.
<b>what is the matter ?</b>	<b>cheltuieli</b> , charges.	<b>cita</b> (a), to quote.
<b>~ va să zică asta ?</b>	<b>chema</b> (a), to call.	<b>citi</b> (a), to read.
<b>how now ?</b>	<b>chemare</b> , call.	<b>citire</b> , reading.
<b>ceaiu</b> , tea.	<b>cherchelit</b> , tipsy.	<b>ciudă</b> , indignation.
<b>ceară</b> , wax.	<b>chiar</b> , even; <b>chiar dacă</b> , though.	<b>ciudat</b> , funny, strange; odd.
<b>cearșeaf</b> , sheet.	<b>chibrit</b> , match; light.	<b>ciuguli</b> (a), to pick;
<b>ceartă</b> , quarrel.	<b>chimist</b> , chemist.	<b>ciung</b> , one-armed.
<b>ceas</b> , hour; o'clock; (de perete) clock; (de buzunar) watch; (deșteptător) alarm-clock;	<b>chin</b> , pain, trial.	<b>cizma</b> , boot.
<b>cât e ceasul ? what</b>		<b>cizmar</b> , shoemaker.

**clac**, opera-hat.  
**clădi (a)**, to build.  
**clădire**, building.  
**clănțani (a)**, to chatter.  
**clar**, clear.  
**clasă**, form; class; class-room; school-room.  
**clăti (a)**, to rinse.  
**clătina (a)**, to shake.  
**cleiu**, glue.  
**client**, customer.  
**climă**, climate.  
**clipă**, moment, while; o ~, awhile.  
**clipeală**, wink.  
**clipi (a)**, to wink.  
**clopot, clopoțel**, bell.  
**clown**, clown.  
**club**, club.  
**coace (a)**, to bake.  
**coadă**, tail.  
**coafa (a [se])**, to dress.  
**coafor**, hairdresser.  
**coajă**, skin; ~ (a merelor, cartofilor, etc.), peel; a curăța de ~, to peel.  
**coală**, sheet.  
**coardă**, string.  
**coasă**, scythe.  
**coase (a)**, to sew.  
**coastă**, rib.  
**cobori (a se)**, to descend; to get out.  
**cocoșă**, hump.  
**cocoșat**, hunchback, humpbacked.  
**codi (a se)**, to hesitate.  
**coincidență**, coincidence.  
**colb**, dust.  
**colecta (a)**, to collect.  
**colecție**, collection.  
**colector**, collector.  
**colegiu**, college.  
**colibă**, hut.  
**colină**, hill.  
**colindă**, carol.  
**colivie**, cage.  
**coloare**, colour; de culoare deschisă, light-coloured.  
**colonel**, colonel.  
**colonie**, dominion.  
**colorat**, coloured.  
**colț**, corner.

**columnă**, column.  
**comă**, coma.  
**comanda (a)**, to command, to order.  
**comandă**, command.  
**comenta (a)**, to comment.  
**comercial**, commercial.  
**comerț**, trade.  
**comic**, comic.  
**comoară**, treasure.  
**comod**, convenient.  
**comoditate**, convenience.  
**companie**, company.  
**compartiment**, compartment.  
**compas**, compasses.  
**compătimire**, pity.  
**compensație**, compensation.  
**completa (a)**, to complete.  
**compliment**, compliment.  
**compoziție**, composition.  
**compune (a [se])**, to compose.  
**compunere**, composition.  
**comun**, common, general.  
**comunica (a)**, to communicate.  
**comunicație**, communication.  
**concerne (a)**, to concern.  
**concert**, concert.  
**condamna (a)**, to condemn.  
**condeiu**, pen.  
**condiție**, condition.  
**conducător (la tren)**, guard, conductor.  
**conduce (a [se])**, to lead; to manage, to carry; to conduct.  
**conducere**, lead, leading.  
**confidențial**, confidential.  
**conferință**, lecture; a finea o ~, to lecture.  
**conferențiar**, lecturer.  
**confort**, convenience.

**confortabil**, comfortable, convenient.  
**confunda (a)**, to mistake.  
**congregație**, congregation.  
**conopidă**, cauliflower.  
**consătean**, countryman.  
**considera (a)**, to consider, to regard.  
**considerabil**, considerable.  
**considerație**, regard.  
**consista (a)**, to consist.  
**construi (a)**, to construct.  
**consulta (a [se])**, to consult.  
**consultație**, consultation.  
**conta (a)**, to count.  
**conține(a)**, to contain.  
**continent**, continent.  
**continua (a)**, to continue.  
**conținut**, contents.  
**continuu**, continual; adv. continually.  
**contra**, against.  
**contrar**, counter, opposite.  
**contrast**, contrast.  
**controlor (de bilete)**, collector.  
**conveni (a)**, to suit.  
**conversație**, conversation.  
**convinge (a)**, to convince, to persuade.  
**convorbire**, conversation.  
**copac**, tree.  
**copertă**, cover.  
**copia (a)**, to copy.  
**copie**, copy.  
**copil**, child; fără copii, childless.  
**copilărie**, childhood.  
**copilaș**, baby.  
**copt**, ripe.  
**cor**, chorus.  
**corabie**, ship.  
**corect**, correct; (adv.) correctly.  
**corespunde (a)**, to correspond.



ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>corespondent</b> , <i>correspondent</i> .	<b>cruce</b> , <i>cross</i> .	<b>curs</b> , <i>course</i> .
<b>coridor</b> , <i>corridor</i> .	<b>crud</b> , <i>raw, cruel</i> .	<b>cursă</b> (de cai), <i>course, race</i> ; (cu tramvaiul, etc.), <i>journey</i> .
<b>coresponda</b> (a), <i>to correspond</i> .	<b>crunt</b> , <i>cruel</i> .	<b>cursă</b> (de șoareci), <i>mouse-trap</i> .
<b>coroană</b> , <i>crown</i> ; <b>jumătate de ~</b> , <i>half-crown</i> sau <i>half-a-crown</i> .	<b>cruța</b> (a), <i>to spare, to save</i> .	<b>curte</b> , <i>yard; court; courtyard</i> ; ~ <b>de recreație</b> , <i>play-ground</i> ; <b>a face ~</b> , <i>to court</i> .
<b>corp</b> , <i>body</i> .	<b>cu</b> , <i>with, by</i> .	<b>cutie</b> , <i>box, case</i> .
<b>corporal</b> , <i>bodily</i> .	<b>cuc</b> , <i>cuckoo</i> .	<b>cușit</b> , <i>knife</i> .
<b>coș</b> , <i>basket</i> ; <b>-ul pieptului</b> , <i>chest</i> .	<b>cuc</b> (ceasornic-), <i>cuckoo-clock</i> .	<b>cuvânt</b> , <i>word</i> .
<b>coș</b> , <i>chimney</i> .	<b>cufăr</b> , <i>trunk</i> .	<b>cuvântare</b> , <i>speech</i> .
<b>coș</b> , <i>pimple</i> .	<b>cui</b> , <i>whom; al cui</i> , <i>whose</i> .	
<b>cosmetic</b> , <i>cosmetic</i> .	<b>cuib</b> , <i>nest</i> .	
<b>cost</b> , <i>cost, fare; charge</i> .	<b>cuier</b> , <i>hall-stand</i> .	
<b>costa</b> (a), <i>to cost</i> .	<b>ciui</b> , <i>nail</i> .	
<b>costiță</b> , <i>chop</i> ; ~ <b>de berbec</b> , <i>mutton-chop</i> .	<b>culca</b> (a se), <i>to go to bed</i> .	
<b>costum</b> , <i>costume, suit</i> .	<b>culcat</b> (a sta), <i>to lie (down)</i> .	<b>Da</b> , <i>yes</i> .
<b>cot</b> , <i>elbow</i> .	<b>culege</b> (a), <i>to gather; to pick (out)</i> .	<b>da</b> (a), <i>to give</i> .
<b>coți</b> (a), <i>to round</i> .	<b>culesul viilor</b> , <i>vine-tage</i> .	<b>dacă</b> , <i>if, whether</i> .
<b>covaci</b> , <i>blacksmith</i> .	<b>cum</b> , <i>how; as; ca și ~</i> , <i>as though</i> .	<b>dădăratele</b> , <i>backwards</i> .
<b>covor</b> , <i>carpet</i> ; ~ <b>gros</b> , <i>rug</i> .	<b>cuminte</b> , <i>good</i> .	<b>dans</b> , <i>dance</i> .
<b>cozonac</b> , <i>pudding</i> .	<b>cumpăra</b> (a), <i>to buy, to purchase</i> .	<b>dansa</b> (a), <i>to dance</i> .
<b>Crăciun</b> , <i>Christmas, Xmas, Xmas</i> ; <b>dar de ~</b> , <i>box</i> ; <b>a doua zi de Crăciun</b> , <i>boxing-day</i> .	<b>cumpărător</b> , <i> purchaser</i> .	<b>dar</b> , <i>present</i> .
<b>crainic</b> , <i>town-crier</i> .	<b>cumpărătură</b> , <i> purchase</i> .	<b>dar</b> , <i>but; then; ~ ce e asta?</i> <i>how now?</i>
<b>craniu</b> , <i>skull</i> .	<b>cumpătare</b> , <i>temperance</i> .	<b>darnic</b> , <i>generous</i> .
<b>crăpa</b> (a), <i>to burst</i> .	<b>cunoaște</b> (a), <i>to know</i> .	<b>dărui</b> (a), <i>to present</i> .
<b>cravată</b> , <i>tie</i> .	<b>cunoscut</b> , <i>known; acquainted, noted</i> .	<b>dascăl</b> , <i>master</i> .
<b>crea</b> (a), <i>to create</i> .	<b>cunoștință</b> , <i>acquaintance</i> .	<b>data</b> (a), <i>to date</i> .
<b>creangă</b> , <i>twig</i> .	<b>cupă</b> , <i>cup</i> .	<b>dată</b> , <i>date</i> .
<b>crede</b> (a), <i>to believe; to think, to mean</i> .	<b>cuptor</b> , <i>oven</i> .	<b>datină</b> , <i>custom</i> .
<b>credit</b> , <i>credit</i> .	<b>cură</b> , <i>cure</i> .	<b>dator</b> , <i>due</i> .
<b>creditor</b> , <i>creditor</i> .	<b>curaj</b> , <i>courage</i> .	<b>dator</b> (a fi), <i>a debtor, to owe</i> .
<b>creion</b> , <i>pencil</i> .	<b>curajos</b> , <i>brave</i> .	<b>datorie</b> , <i>debt; duty; pe ~</i> , <i>on credit, on trust</i> .
<b>crep</b> , <i>crape</i> .	<b>curând</b> , <i>soon; de ~</i> , <i>recently; lately; în ~</i> , <i>presently; mai ~</i> , <i>rather</i> .	<b>de</b> , <i>of, from, by; against; de la, from; de nu</i> , <i>unless</i> .
<b>crește</b> (a), <i>to grow, to rear; a crește mare</i> , <i>to grow up</i> .	<b>curat</b> , <i>clean, tidy; merely</i> .	<b>deal</b> , <i>hill</i> .
<b>creștet</b> , <i>top</i> .	<b>curăți</b> (a), <i>to clean, to clear</i> .	<b>deasupra</b> , <i>over up-per</i> .
<b>creștin</b> , <i>Christian</i> .	<b>curb</b> , <i>curved</i> .	<b>debarca</b> (a), <i>to land</i> .
<b>cretă</b> , <i>chalk</i> ; <b>a scrie cu creta</b> , <i>to chalk</i> .	<b>curcan</b> , <i>turkey</i> .	<b>decât</b> , <i>than</i> .
<b>cricket</b> , <i>cricket</i> .	<b>curea</b> , <i>strap</i> .	<b>Decembrie</b> , <i>December</i> .
<b>crimă</b> , <i>crime</i> .	<b>curios</b> , <i>curious</i> ; <b>a fi ~ să știe</b> , <i>to wonder</i> .	<b>declara</b> (a), <i>to declare</i> .
<b>Cristos</b> , <i>Christ</i> .	<b>curiozitate</b> , <i>curiosity</i> .	<b>dedesubt(ul)</b> , <i>below</i> .
<b>critica</b> (a), <i>to criticize</i> .		<b>defect</b> , <i>defect</i> .
<b>croială</b> , <i>cut</i> .		<b>definiție</b> , <i>definition</i> .
<b>croitor</b> , <i>tailor</i> .		<b>deget</b> , <i>finger</i> ; <b>-ul gros</b> , <i>thumb</i> ; ~ <b>de picior</b> , <i>toe</i> .
<b>croitoreasă</b> , <i>dress-maker</i> .		<b>deja</b> , <i>already</i> .



<b>dejun</b> breakfast; luncheon.	<b>desfigurare</b> , <i>disfigurement</i> .	<b>discuta(a)</b> , <i>to discuss, to hold forth</i> .
<b>dejuna (a)</b> , <i>to break-fast</i> .	<b>desgheța (a [se])</b> , <i>to thaw</i> .	<b>discuție</b> , <i>discussion</i> .
<b>delicat</b> , <i>delicate</i> .	<b>deși</b> , <i>though, although</i> .	<b>diseară</b> , <i>to-night, this evening</i> .
<b>delicateță</b> , <i>delicacy</i> .	<b>desgust (cu)</b> , <i>disgustedly</i> .	<b>dispare (a)</b> , <i>to disappear</i> .
<b>delicios</b> , <i>delicious; glorious</i> .	<b>despăgubire</b> , <i>compensation</i> .	<b>dispune (a)</b> , <i>to dispose</i> .
<b>delict</b> , <i>trespass</i> .	<b>despărțire</b> , <i>parting</i> .	<b>dispus (să facă ceva)</b> , <i>willing</i> .
<b>dentist</b> , <i>dentist</i> .	<b>desperat</b> , <i>desperate</i> .	<b>distanță</b> , <i>distance</i> .
<b>deocamdată</b> , <i>meanwhile; by the way</i> .	<b>despre</b> , <i>about</i> .	<b>distins</b> , <i>distinguished</i> .
<b>deodată</b> , <i>at once; suddenly; abruptly</i> .	<b>despuiat</b> , <i>naked; bare</i> .	<b>distracție</b> , <i>entertainment</i> .
<b>deosebire</b> , <i>difference; cu ~, particularly, especially</i> .	<b>deștept</b> , <i>clever; wise; bright; a sta ~, to awake</i> .	<b>distribuire</b> , <i>distribution</i> .
<b>deosebit</b> , <i>different; separate; particular; (pref) deosebit, extra</i> .	<b>deștepta (a [se])</b> , <i>to wake (up)</i> .	<b>distruge (a)</b> , <i>to destroy</i> .
<b>depărtare</b> , <i>distance</i> .	<b>destins</b> , <i>loose</i> .	<b>doamnă</b> , <i>lady; Madam</i> .
<b>depărtat</b> , <i>distant</i> .	<b>destul</b> , <i>enough</i> .	<b>dobândă</b> , <i>interest</i> .
<b>departe</b> , <i>far; wide; mai ~, farther, further; away; cel mai ~, farthest; ~ de, out of; și așa mai ~, and so on</i> .	<b>destupa (a)</b> , <i>to uncork</i> .	<b>dobori (a)</b> , <i>to knock</i> .
<b>depinde (a)</b> , <i>to depend</i> .	<b>detesta (a)</b> , <i>to detest</i> .	<b>doborîre</b> , <i>knock</i> .
<b>deplin</b> , <i>complete; thorough</i> .	<b>deținător</b> , <i>occupant</i> .	<b>doctor</b> , <i>doctor</i> .
<b>depozit</b> , <i>stock</i> .	<b>deunăzi</b> , <i>the other day, lately</i> .	<b>doctorie</b> , <i>medicine</i> .
<b>deranja (a)</b> , <i>to disturb</i> .	<b>deveni (a)</b> , <i>to become, to grow</i> .	<b>doică</b> , <i>nurse</i> .
<b>deranjat</b> , <i>out of order</i> .	<b>devotat</b> , <i>faithfully</i> .	<b>doi, două</b> , <i>two; de două ori, twice</i> .
<b>des</b> , <i>frequent; close</i> .	<b>diagnoză</b> , <i>diagnosis</i> .	<b>doilea (al)</b> , <i>do(a), second</i> .
<b>desamăgi (a)</b> , <i>to disappoint</i> .	<b>diamant</b> , <i>diamond</i> .	<b>doisprezece</b> , <i>twelve</i> .
<b>desavantaj</b> , <i>disadvantage</i> .	<b>diametru</b> , <i>diameter</i> .	<b>doisprezecelea (al)</b> , <i>the twelfth</i> .
<b>desăvârșire (cu ~)</b> , <i>quite; thorough; completely</i> .	<b>dicta (a)</b> , <i>to dictate</i> .	<b>dolar</b> , <i>dollar</i> .
<b>desăvârșit</b> , <i>complete; quite</i> .	<b>dictare</b> , <i>dictation</i> .	<b>domino</b> , <i>domino</i> .
<b>desbrăca (a [se])</b> , <i>to undress, to take off</i> .	<b>dicționar</b> , <i>dictionary</i> .	<b>domn</b> , <i>gentleman</i> .
<b>deschide (a)</b> , <i>to open</i> .	<b>dietă</b> , <i>diet</i> .	<b>domnul</b> , <i>sir, mister; domnule, sir</i> .
<b>deschis</b> , <i>open; clear; clearly</i> .	<b>diferit</b> , <i>different</i> .	<b>Domnul (Isus Hristos)</b> , <i>Lord</i> .
<b>descoperi (a)</b> , <i>to discover; to find out</i> .	<b>difficil</b> , <i>difficult</i> .	<b>Doamne Dumnezeule!</b> <i>good gracious!</i>
<b>descoperire</b> , <i>discovery</i> .	<b>difficultate</b> , <i>difficulty</i> .	<b>domni (a)</b> , <i>to reign</i> .
<b>desculț</b> , <i>barefoot</i> .	<b>dig</b> , <i>pier</i> .	<b>domnie</b> , <i>reign</i> .
<b>desena (a)</b> , <i>to draw</i> .	<b>dimensiune</b> , <i>dimension</i> .	<b>domnișoară</b> , <i>miss</i> .
<b>desert</b> , <i>dessert</i> .	<b>dimineață</b> , <i>morning</i> .	<b>dop</b> , <i>cork</i> .
<b>deșert</b> , <i>empty</i> .	<b>dimineața</b> , <i>in the morning</i> .	<b>dori (a)</b> , <i>to desire; to wish, to want</i> .
	<b>din</b> , <i>from</i> .	<b>dorință</b> , <i>desire, wish; mind</i> .
	<b>dinainte(a)</b> , <i>before; for; in front of</i> .	<b>dormi (a)</b> , <i>to sleep</i> .
	<b>dinapoi(a)</b> , <i>behind</i> .	<b>dos</b> , <i>back</i> .
	<b>dincolo</b> , <i>across</i> .	<b>douăzeci</b> , <i>twenty</i> .
	<b>dindărăt</b> , <i>hind</i> .	<b>douăzecilea (al)</b> , <i>the twentieth</i> .
	<b>dinte</b> , <i>tooth</i> .	<b>dovadă</b> , <i>testimonial</i> .
	<b>direcțiune</b> , <i>direction</i> .	<b>dovedi (a)</b> , <i>to prove</i> .
	<b>directoare</b> , <i>manageress</i> .	
	<b>director</b> , <i>manager, headmaster</i> .	

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

**drac**, devil.  
**drăgălaș**, lovely.  
**dragoste**, love; **plin de** ~, affectionate; *adv.* affectionately.  
**drăguț**, pretty, nice; fine; kindly, nicely.  
**drept**, straight; fair; right; just; **a trece** ~, to pass for; ~ **vorbind**, indeed; **la dreapta**, on the right.  
**dreptate**, justice; **a avea dreptate**, to be right.  
**dreptunghiular**, rectangular.  
**drum**, way, road; **peste** ~, opposite; ~ **de fier**, railway, rail; **a-și urma drumul**, to go a-long.  
**dublu**, double.  
**duce** (a), to carry; **a se** ~, to go; **a se** ~ **să aducă**, to fetch; **a se** ~ **îndărăt**, to go back; **a** ~ **grijă**, to mind.  
**dulap**, cupboard; ~ **de cărți**, book-case.  
**dulce**, sweet; mild; **dulciuri**, sweets.  
**Duminecă**, Sunday.  
**dumneata**, you.  
**Dumnezeu**, God; **pentru Dumnezeu!** for goodness sake! **Doamne Dumnezeule!** good heavens!  
**după**, after, past.  
**dura** (a), to last.  
**durea** (a-l), to ache; to hurt.  
**durere**, ache; pain; ~ **de cap**, headache; ~ **de dinți**, toothache; ~ **de gât**, a sore throat; ~ **de stomac**, stomach-ache; ~ **de urechi**, ear-ache.  
**dureros**, painful; sore.  
**dușman**, enemy.  
**dușumea**, floor.  
**duzină**, dozen.

**Ea**, she.  
**econom**, spare, economical.  
**economic**, economical.  
**economie**, economy.  
**economisi** (a), to spare; to save.  
**educatoare**, governess.  
**efect**, effect.  
**eficacitate**, efficacy.  
**egal**, equal.  
**egoist**, selfish.  
**ei**, they; (dat.) her; **pe** ~, them; **al** (a, ai, ale) ~, hers; **ei** (pe ea) **însăși**, herself; **pe** ~ **înșiși**, themselves.  
**ei** (bine)! well!  
**el**, he; (neutru) it; **pe** ~, him.  
**ele**, they; **pe** ~, them.  
**electric**, electric.  
**elefant**, elephant.  
**elegant**, elegant; fine.  
**element**, element.  
**elev**, pupil.  
**energetic**, energetic.  
**Englez**, English, Englishman.  
**englez**, englezesc, English.  
**englezește**, English.  
**enorm**, enormous.  
**eram**, I was.  
**ereditate**, heredity.  
**esențial**, essential; (adv.) essentially.  
**Est**, east.  
**este**, is.  
**etaj**, flat.  
**etate**, age.  
**eternitate**, eternity.  
**eu**, I.  
**European**, European.  
**evident**, evident.  
**exact**, exact; (adv.) exactly; sharp.  
**examen**, examination.  
**examina** (a), to examine.  
**excelent**, excellent; famous.  
**excentric**, eccentric.  
**exceptie**, exception.  
**excitare**, excitement.

**excitat**, excited.  
**exclama** (a), to exclaim.  
**exclusiv**, exclusively.  
**exemplu**, example. instance; **de** ~, for instance.  
**exercițiu**, exercise.  
**exista** (a), to exist.  
**explica** (a), to explain; **a-și** ~, to account (for).  
**explicație**, explanation.  
**explicator**, show-man.  
**explorator**, explorer.  
**expresie**, expression.  
**express**, express.  
**exprima** (a), to express.  
**expune** (a), to expose; to exhibit.  
**exterior**, outside.  
**extract**, extract.  
**extrage** (a), to extract.  
**extras**, extract.  
**extrem**, extremely.  
**ezita** (a), to hesitate.

**Fabulă**, fable.  
**face** (a), to make, to do; **ce mai faci?** how do you do? **n'are a** ~, it doesn't matter; **nu face nimic**, never mind; ~ **o vizită**, to pay a visit.

**factor**, postman.  
**făcut**, done.  
**făgădui** (a), to promise.  
**faimă**, fame.  
**faimos**, famous.  
**făină**, meal; **floare de** ~, flour.  
**falcă**, jaw.  
**fals**, false; wrong.  
**familiar**, familiar.  
**familie**, family.  
**fantazie**, fancy.  
**fapt**, fact; **de** ~, practical.  
**faptă**, action; deed; doing.

<b>fără</b> , without; out of; ~ <b>energie</b> , loose; ~ <b>tată</b> , fatherless; ~ <b>valoare</b> , worthless; ~ <b>veste</b> , sudden. <b>farfurie</b> , plate, dish. <b>farfurioară</b> , saucer. <b>farmacist</b> , chemist. <b>fasole</b> , bean. <b>fată</b> , girl; ~ <b>vitregă</b> , stepdaughter; ~ <b>în</b> <b>casă</b> , housemaid. <b>față</b> , face; side; in ~, in front of, opposite; a <b>fi de</b> ~, to stand by; <b>odaie din</b> ~, front-room. <b>fațadă</b> , front. <b>favorit</b> , favourite. <b>Februarie</b> , February. <b>fel</b> , sort, kind; man- ner; <b>ce</b> ~ <b>de</b> ...? what kind of ...? la ~, alike; ~ <b>de</b> <b>mâncare</b> , course. <b>felie</b> , slice; ~ <b>de pâi-</b> <b>ne prăjită</b> , toast. <b>felinar</b> , lantern. <b>femeie</b> , woman. <b>fereastră</b> , window. <b>ferestrău</b> , saw. <b>fericire</b> , luck; <b>din</b> ~, happily, fortu- nately. <b>fericit</b> , happy, lucky. <b>fermier</b> , farmer. <b>fi</b> (a), to be. <b>fiară</b> , beast. <b>fie-care</b> , every. <b>fier</b> , iron. <b>fierbe</b> (a), to boil. <b>fiere</b> , gall. <b>figură</b> , figure. <b>fiică</b> , daughter. <b>film</b> , film. <b>filosof</b> , philosopher. <b>fin</b> , fine. <b>financiar</b> , financial. <b>fior</b> , chill. <b>fiorec</b> , natural. <b>firește</b> , of course, naturally. <b>fiu</b> , son. <b>fiu(lei)</b> , sonny. <b>fixa</b> (a), to fix. <b>fizică</b> , physics. <b>flăcărăie</b> , blaze. <b>flăcără</b> (a), to blaze. <b>flăcău</b> , chap.	<b>flămând</b> , hungry. <b>flămânzi</b> (a), to hun- ger. <b>flășnetă</b> , organ. <b>flecă</b> , talkative. <b>flecăreală</b> , gossip. <b>flecări</b> (a), to chatter, to gossip. <b>floare</b> , flower; ~ <b>la</b> <b>arbori</b> , blossom. <b>florin</b> , florin. <b>fluture</b> , butterfly. <b>foale</b> , leaf. <b>foame</b> , hunger; <b>mi-e</b> ~, I am hungry. <b>foarfeci</b> , scissors. <b>foarte</b> , very, jolly. <b>foc</b> , fire. <b>folos</b> , advantage, pro- fit; use; a <b>fi de</b> ~, to be use; <b>fără</b> ~, unnecessary. <b>folosi</b> (a se), to make use. <b>folositor</b> , useful. <b>football</b> , football. <b>forma</b> (a), to form. <b>formă</b> , shape, form. <b>forța</b> (a) to force. <b>forță</b> , force. <b>fotograf</b> , photograph. <b>fotografie</b> , photo. <b>fotoliu</b> , armchair. <b>fraged</b> , tender. <b>franc</b> , franc. <b>francez</b> , French. <b>Francez</b> , French- man. <b>frânghie</b> , cord. <b>Franța</b> , France. <b>franțuzesc</b> , franțu- zește, French. <b>franzeluță</b> , roll; ~ <b>cu stafide</b> , bun. <b>frate</b> , brother. <b>frățior</b> , baby-brother. <b>fraudă</b> , fraud. <b>freca</b> (a), to rub, to strike. <b>frecuență</b> (a), to at- tend. <b>frică</b> , dread; a-i <b>fi</b> ~, to dread. <b>frig</b> , cold. <b>frige</b> (a), to bake; a <b>se</b> ~, to scald. <b>friguri</b> , fever. <b>friptură</b> (bucată de), joint. <b>fruct(e)</b> , fruit.	<b>frumos</b> , beautiful; handsome; fine. <b>frumușel</b> , pretty, nice; fair, nicely. <b>frumusețe</b> , beauty. <b>frunte</b> , forehead. <b>frunză</b> , leaf. <b>fui</b> , I was. <b>fulger</b> , lightning. <b>fulgera</b> (a), to light- en, to glance. <b>fum</b> , smoke. <b>fuma</b> (a), to smoke; to puff. <b>fumat</b> , smoking. <b>furculiță</b> , fork. <b>furiș</b> , irate. <b>furiș (pe)</b> , furtively. <b>furnisa</b> (a), to supply. <b>furtună</b> , storm, thun- derstorm, rainstorm. <b>fustă</b> , skirt.  <b>Găfâi</b> (a), to gasp. <b>găină</b> , hen. <b>galben</b> , yellow. <b>găleată</b> , pail. <b>galos</b> , galosh. <b>gambă</b> , leg. <b>gând</b> , mind, thought; a <b>avea de</b> ~, to purpose, to intend, to mean. <b>gândi</b> (a [se]), to think. <b>gânditor</b> , thoughtful. <b>gângav</b> , stammerer. <b>gângăvi</b> (a), to stam- mer. <b>gară</b> , station. <b>gâscă</b> , goose. <b>găsi</b> (a), to find. <b>gât</b> , neck; throat. <b>gata</b> , ready. <b>găti</b> (a) <b>bucate</b> , to cook; to prepare. <b>gătutul bucatelor</b> , cooking. <b>gâtlee</b> , throat. <b>gaură</b> , hole; <b>gaura</b> <b>cheii</b> , keyhole. <b>gaz</b> , gas. <b>geam</b> , glass; win- dow-pane. <b>geamantan</b> , bag, <b>geantă</b> , bag; ~ <b>mică</b> , hand-bag. <b>gemeni</b> , twins.
---	---	---

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

general, *general*.  
genere (în), *in general, generally*.  
generos, *generous*.  
gentil, *kind; (adv.) kindly*.  
gentileță, *kindness*.  
genunchiu, *knee*.  
geografie, *geography*.  
ger, *frost; chill*.  
geros, *frosty*.  
german, *German*.  
Germania, *Germany*.  
gheată, *shoe, boot*.  
ghiafă, *ice; a se da pe ~, to slide*.  
ghici (a), *to guess*.  
ghicitoare, *puzzle*.  
ghiozdan, *satchel*.  
ghips, *plaster*.  
ghișeu (de bilete), *booking-office*.  
ghiulea, *ball*.  
giletcă, *waistcoat*.  
ginere, *son-in-law*.  
glas, *voice*.  
glob, *globe*.  
glorie, *glory*.  
glumă, *fun, joke*.  
glumeț, *funny, humorous; om ~, merryman, wag*.  
gol, *empty; naked, bare*.  
goli (a [se]), *to empty*.  
grabă, *hurry, haste; în ~, promptly, hastily*.  
grăbi (a se), *to make haste, to hasten, to hurry*.  
grăbit (a fi), *to be in a hurry*.  
grabnic, *prompt, badly*.  
grad, *degree*.  
grădină, *garden; ~ publică, pleasure garden*.  
grădinar, *gardener*.  
grajd, *stable*.  
grămadă, *heap; lot; a veni ~, to flock*.  
gramatică, *grammar*.  
gramatical, *grammatical*.

gramofon, *gramophone*.  
grănar, *granary*.  
gras, *fat*.  
grătar (la sobă), *grate*.  
grăție, *grace*.  
grățios, *gracious*.  
gratis, *free*.  
grâu, *corn, wheat; grâne, grain*.  
grav, *sore*.  
gravură, *picture*.  
greșală, *mistake, fault; trespass*.  
greși (a), *to be mistaken, to err*.  
greșit, *wrong*.  
greu, *heavy; difficult; hard; cu ~, hardly*.  
greutate, *difficulty*.  
grijă, *sorrow, care*.  
grimasă, *face*.  
grindina (a), *to hail*.  
grindină, *hail*.  
groapă, *grave, pit, ditch*.  
gros, *thick, big, stout*.  
grozav, *dreadful, fearful; adv. grozav (de), jolly*.  
grup, *party, group*.  
gudurătură, *wag*.  
guler, *collar; ~ în-tors, turned down collar*.  
gumă (de ras), *(India) rubber*.  
gură, *mouth*.  
gust, *taste; fancy*.  
gusta (a), *to taste; a ~ pe la amiază, to lunch*.  
gustare, *lunch*.  
guvernantă, *nurse, governess*.  
  
Ha! *ha!*  
haină, *coat, dress; haine, clothes; a pune o ~, to put on*.  
hall, *hall*.  
hamal, *porter*.  
hambar, *granary*.  
han, *inn; ~ de saț, country-inn*.  
hartă, *map*.  
hârtie, *paper; ~ su-gătoare, blotting paper*.

hazliu, *funny, humorous; merryman*.  
hm! *hum!*  
hoinări (a), *to stroll*.  
holțeu, *single*.  
homard, *lobster*.  
horn, *chimney*.  
hotărî (a [se]), *to decide, to determine; to make up one's mind*.  
hotel, *hotel*.  
hoț, *thief, burglar*.  
hrană, *food*.  
hrăni (a [se]), *to feed*.  
  
Ianuarie, *January*.  
iar(ăși), *again*.  
iarbă, *grass*.  
iarnă, *winter*.  
iartă-mă, *I beg your pardon*.  
idee, *idea*.  
idiot, *idiot, idiotic*.  
ieftin, *cheap*.  
iepure, *hare*.  
ieri, *yesterday*.  
ierta (a), *to forgive*.  
iertare, *pardon*.  
ieși (a), *to go out, to issue*.  
ignorant, *ignorant*.  
ignoranță, *ignorance*.  
igrasios, *damp*.  
ii, *them*.  
il, *him*.  
îmbăta (a [se]), *to fuddle*.  
îmblăniț, *fur-lined*.  
îmbolnăvi (a se), *to fall ill*.  
îmbrăca (a), *to put on; to deck*.  
îmbrăca (a se), *to dress*.  
îmbrăcămintă, *clothes, dress*.  
îmbucurător, *rejoicing*.  
imediat, *directly, immediate, immediately*.  
împacheta (a), *to pack, to pack up*.  
împărăție, *kingdom*.  
împărți (a), *to divide, to deal; to share*.  
împărțire, *division, distribution*.

**împinge (a)**, to push, to thrust, to dash, to hit.  
**împinsătură**, push.  
**împlini (a)**, to complete, to supply, to fulfil.  
**împodobi (a)**, to trim, to deck.  
**important**, important.  
**imposibil**, impossible.  
**împotriva**, against.  
**împrăştia (a)**, to spread.  
**împrejur(ul)**, round.  
**împrejurare**, occurrence.  
**împresario**, manager.  
**împreuna (a se)**, to join.  
**împreună**, together.  
**împreunare**, joint.  
**împrumut**, loan.  
**împrumuta (a)**, to spare, to borrow; ~ cuiva, to lend.  
**împufit**, foul.  
**în, in, into; ~ loc de**, instead.  
**înainte**, fore, forward.  
**înalt**, high; ~ (vorbind de oameni), tall.  
**înălţime**, height, highness.  
**înapoi**, backward; a veni ~, to come back.  
**înapoia (a)**, to return; to give back.  
**înăuntrul**, into, inside, within.  
**încă**, yet, still.  
**încălţa (a)**, to shoe.  
**încălzi (a)**, to warm.  
**încălzit**, heating.  
**încântător**, charming, glorious; delightful.  
**încăpăţânat**, stiff.  
**încărca**, to charge.  
**încărcătură**, charge.  
**incasator**, collector.  
**începe (a)**, to begin, to commence.  
**început**, beginning; la ~, at first.  
**încerca (a)**, to try.

**încercare**, trial.  
**încet**, slow, slowly.  
**încet, încet**, by degrees.  
**încetare**, cessation.  
**încheiere**, ending.  
**încheietura mâinii**, wrist.  
**închide (a)**, to shut, to close.  
**închipui (a-şi)**, to imagine, to fancy.  
**închipuire**, fancy.  
**închiria (a)**, to let.  
**închirietor**, lodger.  
**închis**, close; (verb. de culoare) dark.  
**închisoare**, prison.  
**inclusiv**, included, including, inclusive.  
**încolo**, away; mai~, further.  
**încomod**, inconvenient.  
**încorda (a)**, to string.  
**încovoia (a [se])**, to bend.  
**încrede (a [se])**, to trust.  
**încredere (a nu avea)**, to distrust.  
**încrucişa (a)**, to cross; ~ braţele, to fold.  
**încuia (a)**, to lock, to close.  
**încuietore**, lock.  
**înculpat**, culprit.  
**încurca (a)**, to embarrass.  
**îndărăt**, back, backward; aback; ~ul, behind; a se da ~, to back.  
**îndată**, directly, soon, at once, presently; ~ ce, as soon as.  
**îndatorire**, engagement.  
**îndepărta (a)**, to remove.  
**îndeplini (a)**, to fulfil.  
**îndesat**, close; crowded.  
**India**, India.  
**Indian**, Indian.  
**indica (a)**, to point.  
**indicare**, indication.

**indignare**, indignation.  
**Indii, Indies; Indiile de răsărit**, the East Indies.  
**indispus**, unwell.  
**individual**, individual.  
**îndoi (a)**, to fold; a se ~, to bend, to snuggle.  
**îndoială**, doubt.  
**îndoit**, double.  
**îndopa (a)**, to stuff.  
**îndrăzni (a)**, to dare.  
**îndupleca (a)**, to persuade.  
**inel**, ring.  
**înfăşura (a)**, to snuggle.  
**înfăţişa (a)**, to represent.  
**înfăţişare**, complexion; cu ~ drăguţă, nice looking; cu ~ excentrică, eccentric-looking.  
**înfirmieră**, nurse.  
**înflamat**, inflamed.  
**înfamaţie**, inflammation.  
**informa (a [se])**, to inquire.  
**informaţie**, enquiry.  
**îngenunchia (a)**, to kneel.  
**înger**, angel.  
**înghesui (a[se])**, to press.  
**înghesuit**, crowded.  
**îngheţa (a)**, to freeze.  
**îngheţat**, frozen.  
**îngheţată**, ice-cream.  
**îngrăşa (a [se])**, to fatten.  
**îngrijat**, afraid, careful.  
**îngrijii (a)**, to attend; a se ~, to take care, to mind; ~ de copii, to nurse.  
**îngrijire**, care; cu ~, carefully.  
**îngrijit**, tidy, careful.  
**îngust**, narrow.  
**înhăta (a)**, to grasp.  
**înimă**, heart; din ~, hearty.  
**injecţie**, injection.  
**înlanţuit**, chained.

ROMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>înlocui</b> (a), to supply.	<b>întâiul</b> , the former.	<b>întreg</b> , whole.
<b>înmormântare</b> , burial.	<b>întâlni</b> (a), to meet.	<b>întreprinde</b> (a), to undertake.
<b>înmuia</b> (a), to dip.	<b>întâmpla</b> (a se), to happen, to arrive.	<b>întrerupe</b> (a), to interrupt, to break.
<b>înmulți</b> (a), to multiply.	<b>întâmpnat</b> (ce s'a)?, what is the matter?	<b>întreține</b> (a), to support.
<b>înmulțire</b> , multiplication; <b>tabla de ~</b> , multiplication table.	<b>întârâta</b> (a), to exasperate; <b>a se ~</b> , to fret.	<b>introduce</b> (a se), to introduce, to get in.
<b>înnăbușitor</b> , sultry.	<b>întârzia</b> (a), to lose.	<b>întunecos</b> , dark.
<b>înneca</b> (a se), to drown.	<b>intellect</b> , intellect.	<b>întunerec</b> , dark.
<b>înnegri</b> (a), to blacken.	<b>intelligent</b> , intelligent.	<b>înțelege</b> (a), to understand.
<b>innora</b> (a se), to cloud.	<b>inteligentă</b> , intellect.	<b>înțelepciune</b> , wisdom.
<b>înnota</b> (a), to swim.	<b>intenție</b> , purpose.	<b>înțelept</b> , wise, sage.
<b>înnotat</b> , swimming.	<b>interes</b> , interest.	<b>înțepat</b> , stiffly.
<b>înnotător</b> , swimmer.	<b>interesa</b> (a se), to interest.	<b>înțepeni</b> (a), to fix.
<b>înrudit</b> , related.	<b>interesant</b> , interesting.	<b>inunda</b> (a), to flood.
<b>însă</b> , but.	<b>intermitent</b> , intermittent.	<b>invariabil</b> , invariable.
<b>însărcina</b> , to charge.	<b>interoga</b> (a), to examine.	<b>învârti</b> (a), to wind.
<b>însărcinare</b> , charge.	<b>interval</b> , interval.	<b>învăța</b> (a), to learn; ~ <b>pe altul</b> , to teach.
<b>însela</b> (a[se]), to mistake.	<b>interveni</b> (a), to interfere.	<b>învățat</b> , learned.
<b>înselăciune</b> , fraud.	<b>interzice</b> (a), to forbid.	<b>învățătoare</b> , school-teacher, mistress.
<b>înselătorie</b> , humbug.	<b>întineri</b> (a), to rejuvenate.	<b>învățător</b> , master, school-teacher, schoolmaster.
<b>însenina</b> (a), to mark, to mean.	<b>întinde</b> (a), to spread, to hold out; <b>a se ~</b> , to reach; <b>a se ~ la vorbă</b> , to hold forth.	<b>învățătură</b> , instruction.
<b>însenmare</b> , note, mark, lest.	<b>întinge</b> (a), to tip.	<b>înveli</b> (a), to cover; <b>a se ~</b> , to snuggle.
<b>însenmat</b> , great.	<b>întins</b> , large, wide.	<b>înveliș</b> , cover.
<b>însenina</b> (a se), to clear (up).	<b>întoarce</b> (a se), to return, to turn (round); to go back.	<b>înverșunare</b> (cu), heatedly.
<b>însenit</b> , thirsty.	~ <b>ceasul</b> , to wind.	<b>invita</b> (a), to invite.
<b>însine</b> ([pe noi]), ourselves.	<b>întoarcere</b> , return; ~ (a unei boli), relapse.	<b>invitație</b> , invitation.
<b>însoți</b> (a), to attend.	<b>întra</b> (a), to come in; ~ <b>în</b> , to enter; to get in; ~ <b>la spălat</b> , to shrink.	<b>învoială</b> , engagement.
<b>inspecta</b> (a), to inspect.	<b>intrare</b> , entrance.	<b>Ioan</b> , John, Johnny.
<b>inspector</b> , inspector.	<b>între</b> , between.	<b>Ioana</b> , Jane.
<b>înstărit</b> , well-to-do.	<b>întreba</b> (a), to ask, to inquire, to question; ~ <b>de cineva</b> , to call.	<b>iritabil</b> , testy.
<b>înștiința</b> (a), to advise.	<b>întrebare</b> , question, enquiry.	<b>irlandez</b> , Irish, Irishman.
<b>înștiințare</b> , notice.	<b>întrebuința</b> (a), to use, to make use, to employ, to spend.	<b>iscusit</b> , practical.
<b>instituit</b> , institution.	<b>întrebuințare</b> , use.	<b>ispită</b> , temptation.
<b>instituție</b> , institution.		<b>ispiti</b> (a), to attempt, to tempt.
<b>instrucțiune</b> , direction, instruction.		<b>isprăvi</b> (a), to finish.
<b>instrui</b> (a), to instruct.		<b>isprăvit</b> , finished; over.
<b>însumi</b> , însămi, pe mine ~, myself.		<b>isteț</b> , clever, sharp, bright.
<b>însura</b> (a [se]), to marry.		<b>istorie</b> , story, history; <b>clasa (lecția) de ~</b> , history-class.
<b>însurat</b> , married.		<b>Isus Hristos</b> , Jesus-Christ.
<b>însuși</b> , self; <b>lui ~</b> , pe el ~, himself.		
<b>însuși</b> (tu), yourself.		
<b>întâiu</b> , first; firstly; <b>mai ~</b> , at first.		



**Italia**, Italy.  
**iubi (a)**, to love.  
**iubire**, love.  
**iubitor**, affectionate, fond.  
**iubitule**, darling.  
**Iulie**, July.  
**Iunie**, June.  
**iute**, fast, quick; adv. quickly, promptly, rapidly.  
**izbucni (a)**, to break out.  
**izmene**, drawers, pants.  
**izvor**, source.

**Jachetă**, jacket.  
**jalbă**, complaint.  
**Japonia**, Japan.  
**jelui (a se)**, to complain.  
**jeluitor**, complainer.  
**joben**, top-hat.  
**joc**, game; play.  
**Joi**, Thursday.  
**jos**, low, down; ~ în casă, downstairs; a se da ~, to get out.  
**juca (a)**, to act, to play.  
**jucare**, playing.  
**jucărie**, toy, trifling.  
**judeca (a)**, to judge.  
**judecată (cu)**, reasonably; a da în ~, to sue.  
**judcător**, judge.  
**jumătate**, half.  
**junghia (a)**, to kill.  
**jur(ul) (în)**, around.  
**jur împrejur (de)**, around, all round.  
**jura (a)**, to swear.  
**jurnal**, newspaper.  
**justiție**, justice.

**Lacăt**, lock.  
**lacrimă**, tear.  
**ladă**, chest.  
**lamă**, blade.  
**lămâie**, lemon.  
**lampă**, lamp.  
**lămuri (a)**, to comment.  
**lână**, wool.

**lângă**, near, beside; pe ~, beside.  
**lanț**, chain; ~ de ceas, watch chain.  
**lanternă**, lantern.  
**lapte**, milk.  
**larg**, broad, wide.  
**lărgime**, breadth.  
**lăsa (a)**, to let, to leave.  
**lasă-mă în pace**, let me alone.  
**laș**, coward.  
**lat**, broad.  
**latin(esc)**, latinește, Latin.  
**lătra (a)**, to bark.  
**lature**, side.  
**lățime**, breadth.  
**laudă**, praise.  
**lăuda (a)**, to praise.  
**lavoir**, wash-stand.  
**le**, them.  
**leac**, cure, remedy; ~de dormit, sleeping draught.  
**leafă**, pay, wages.  
**lectură**, reading, lecture.  
**lecu(ă) (a)**, to remedy, to cure.  
**lecție**, lesson.  
**lega (a)**, to bind, to tie, to connect; a se ~, to connect.  
**legat cu lanț**, chained.  
**legătură**, joint, tie; fără ~, loose.  
**lege**, institution.  
**legumă**, vegetable.  
**lemn(e)**, wood; de ~, wooden.  
**lene**, laziness.  
**leneș**, lazy.  
**leșie**, lye.  
**leu**, lion.  
**liber**, free, clear, disengaged.  
**libera (a)**, to ride.  
**librar**, bookseller.  
**librărie (la gară)**, book-stall.  
**lichid**, liquid.  
**lift**, lift.  
**lighian**, basin; ~ de bărbierit, shaving-basin.  
**limbă**, tongue; ~ de briceag, blade; ~ (vorbită), language.

**limpede**, clear; adv. clearly.  
**limpezi (a)**, to clear.  
**lin**, mild, smooth, gentle.  
**lingură**, spoon.  
**linguriță (de ceai)**, tea-spoon.  
**linie**, line; ruler.  
**liniște**, calm, quiet; în ~, quietly.  
**liniști (a)**, to calm, to ease.  
**liniștit**, calm, adv. calmly; quiet, adv. quietly; still, undisturbed.  
**lipi (a)**, to stick.  
**lipsă**, lack; cu ~ de respect, disrespectfully.  
**lipsi (a)**, to want; a-i ~, to want; a-i ~ ceva, to lack, to be lacking.  
**listă**, list; ~ de mâncare, bill of fare; ~de bucate, menu.  
**literă**, litter.  
**livră** (= 453 grame), pound.  
**livră sterling**, sovereign.  
**livrea (în)**, in buttons.  
**loc**, place; room; de ~, not at all; ~ de oprire, stopping place.  
**localitate**, locality.  
**locatar**, tenant.  
**locui (a)**, to live.  
**locuitor**, inhabitant.  
**logodit**, engaged.  
**logodnă**, engagement.  
**Londra**, London.  
**lor**, their, theirs.  
**lord**, lord.  
**lovi (a)**, to knock, to dash; to hit; a lovi cu piciorul, to kick.  
**lua (a)**, to take; ~ cunoștință, to notice; a o lua la fugă, to bolt; ~ naștere, to arise; ~ seama, to mind; ~ pe unul drept altul, to mistake; a o ~ împrejur, to round.



ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

**luci (a)**, to glance, to shine.  
**lucios**, bright.  
**lucra (a)**, to deal, to act, to work; a **lucra** peste puteri, to overwork.  
**lucrare**, action, work; task, job; ~ **pentru** școală, school-work; ~ **dată** elevilor acasă, home-work.  
**lucrător**, workman.  
**lucru**, thing, object; sake; matter; zi de ~, week-day.  
**lui (al, a, ai, ale)**, his.  
**lulea**, pipe.  
**lumânare**, candle.  
**lume**, world.  
**lumina (a)**, to light, to shine.  
**lumină**, light; **lumina zilei**, daylight; **lumina soarelui**, sunshine.  
**luminos**, light, bright; adv. brightly.  
**lună**, month; moon.  
**lung**, long.  
**lungime**, length.  
**lungul (de-a)**, along.  
**Luni**, Monday.  
**lup**, wolf.  
**lupta (a se)**, to fight.

**Mă (pe mine)**, me.  
**macaleandru**, red-breast.  
**măcelar**, butcher.  
**macru**, lean.  
**măgar**, ass, donkey.  
**magistrat**, magistrate.  
**măguli (a)**, to flatter.  
**măhni (a)**, to afflict.  
**măhnire**, affliction.  
**măhnit**, sorry.  
**Mai**, May.  
**mai (nu)**, any more.  
**măine**, to -morrow: **ziua de ~**, tomorrow.  
**mamă**, mother, mamma; ~ **vitregă**, mother-in-law, step-mother; **fără ~**, motherless.

**mămica**, mammy, mummy.  
**mână**, hand; **mâna dreaptă**, right-hand; o ~ **plină**, handful; cu **mâna goală**, empty-handed.  
**mânca (a)**, to eat.  
**măncare**, eating, meal; **fel de ~**, dish.  
**măncări dulci**, sweets.  
**mândrie (cu)**, proudly.  
**mândru**, proud.  
**măneacă**, sleeve.  
**măner**, handle.  
**mânia (a)**, to spite.  
**mânie**, fret, anger; cu ~, angrily, heatedly.  
**maniere**, manners.  
**mânios**, angry, irate.  
**manșetă (buton de)**, cuff-link.  
**manta**, cloak, coat, mantle.  
**mântui (a)**, to deliver.  
**mânui (a)**, to handle.  
**mănușă**, glove.  
**mapă (de scris)**, blotting-pad.  
**măr**, apple.  
**marcă**, stamp.  
**mare**, sea.  
**mare**, big, large, great.  
**marfă (tren de)**, goods train.  
**mărfuri**, goods.  
**margină**, margin.  
**mări (a)**, to increase, to magnify.  
**Maria**, Mary.  
**mărime**, size.  
**marinar**, sailor.  
**mărire**, increase.  
**mărită (a)**, to marry.  
**măritată**, married.  
**marmeladă**, marmalade, jam.  
**marmoră**, marble.  
**Martie**, March.  
**Mărți**, Tuesday.  
**martir**, martyr.  
**masă**, table, board, meal; ~ **de seară**, dinner, dinner-table; ~ **de amiază**,

**luncheon**; ~ **de sufragerie**, dining-table; a servi la ~, to wait.  
**mașină**, machine.  
**măsura (a)**, to measure.  
**măsură**, measure; size; **peste măsură**, exceedingly.  
**mătase**, silk.  
**materie**, matter, stuff.  
**mătura (a)**, to sweep, to broom.  
**mătură**, broom.  
**mătușă**, aunt.  
**mătușică**, auntie, aunty.  
**mecanism**, work; **mecanismul ceasului**, clockwork.  
**medic**, physician.  
**medical**, medical.  
**medicină**, physic, medicine.  
**membru**, member; ~ (al trupului), limb.  
**memorie**, memory.  
**menționa (a)**, to notice.  
**merge (a)**, to go; ~ **bine** (vorb. de ceas), to keep time; ~ **mai departe**, to go on.  
**mergere**, keeping.  
**merit**, merit.  
**merita (a)**, to merit.  
**meserie**, meșteșug, trade.  
**metal**, metal.  
**metodă**, method.  
**metru**, metre.  
**meu (al)**, mine.  
**meu, mea, mei, mele**, my.  
**mic**, little, small; **mai ~**, less; **cel mai ~**, least.  
**micșunea**, violet.  
**mie (o)**, one thousand.  
**miel**, lamb.  
**mielea (al o)**, thousandth.  
**Miercuri**, Wednesday.  
**miere**, honey.  
**miezul nopții**, midnight.  
**mijloc**, middle, mean.

milă, pity.  
milă (= 1610 metri),  
mile.  
million, million.  
millionar, millionaire.  
mincinos, liar.  
minciună, lie.  
miner, miner.  
minge, ball.  
minor, under age.  
minte, wit, mind, rea-  
son; cu ~, reason-  
ably.  
minți (a), to lie.  
minunat, wonderful.  
minune, wonder.  
minus, minus.  
minută, minute.  
minutar, minute-  
hand.  
miop, short-sighted,  
squint-eyed.  
mira (a se), to won-  
der.  
mirare, wonder.  
miros, smell, odour.  
mirosi (a), to smell.  
mișca (a), to move;  
a se ~ (de unde-  
va), ~ to move off.  
misterios, mysteri-  
ous.  
mititel, little, tiny.  
mitocan, clown.  
mizerie, misery.  
moale, soft.  
moarte, death.  
mocirlă, mud.  
model, pattern.  
modern, modern.  
modistă, milliner.  
moment, moment;  
while; un~, awhile.  
monedă, coin.  
moral(ă), moral.  
morar, miller.  
moravuri, manners.  
mormăi (a), to grawl.  
mormânt, grave.  
mormântal, sepul-  
chral.  
mort, dead.  
mosafir, guest.  
mostră, pattern, sam-  
ple.  
Moș Crăciun, Santa  
Claus.  
motiv, reason, sake.

mult(ă) much; mai  
~, more; any more;  
cel mai ~, must;  
foarte ~, a great  
deal; din ce în ce  
mai ~, more and  
more; cu atât mai  
~, the more; mulți,  
multe, mai mulți,  
mai multe, many, a  
great many, several.  
multime, deal; lot;  
o ~, a great deal.  
mulțumi (a), to thank,  
to content.  
mulțumire, satisfac-  
tion; thanks.  
mulțumit, content.  
mulțumitor, satisfac-  
tory.  
muncă, labour.  
munci (a), to labour.  
muncitor, labourer.  
munte, mountain,  
mount.  
murdar, dirty, untidy,  
foul.  
murdări (a), to dirty,  
to soil; a se ~, to  
foul, muddy, nasty.  
murdărie, soil.  
muri (a), to die.  
murmura (a), to mur-  
mur.  
muscă, fly.  
mușca (a), to bite.  
mușcătură, bite.  
mușchiu, muscle.  
mustață, moustache.  
mușteriu, customer,  
purchaser.  
muștra (a), to scold.  
muștrare, scolding.  
mut, dumb; surdo-  
mut, deaf and  
dumb.  
muta (a[se]), to move.  
muzică, music.

Nădejde, hope; fără  
~, desperate; plin  
de ~, hopefully.  
naivitate, simplicity.  
nara (a), to narrate.  
nas, nose.  
născut, born.  
naște (a se), to bear.  
naștere, birth.  
năfărau, fool.

natură, nature.  
natural, natural.  
național, national.  
navală (a da), to  
rush, to flock.  
năvăli (a), to dash,  
to bolt.  
ne, ni, us.  
neajuns, harm.  
neascultător, dis-  
obedient, naughty.  
neasteptat, sudden.  
neasteptate (pe),  
suddenly.  
nebăgător de sea-  
mă, careless.  
nebănuitor, simple-  
minded.  
nebun, fool; a fi ~  
după ceva, to be  
fond of.  
necăji (a), to spite.  
necăjit, sorry.  
necaz, trouble, sor-  
row.  
necesar, necessary.  
necesita (a), to re-  
quire.  
necesitate, necessity.  
necopt, unripe.  
necrezut (de), incre-  
dulously.  
necunoscut, un-  
known.  
nedumerit, per-  
plexed.  
neexact, wrong.  
nefericire (din), un-  
fortunately.  
nefolositor, useless,  
unnecessary.  
nega (a), to deny.  
neglija (a), to ne-  
glect.  
negligent, slovenly.  
negocia (a), to nego-  
tiate.  
negoț, trade.  
negru, black; nigger,  
negro.  
negură, fog.  
neguros, foggy.  
negustor, merchant,  
dealer, shopkeeper.  
neîncetat, incessantly.  
neîndemănat, shiftless.  
neîngrijit, slovenly.  
neliniștit, afraid,  
uneasy.

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

- nemernic**, *rascal*.  
**nemfesc**, *German*.  
**nemfește**, *German*.  
**nenorocit**, *unhappy*.  
**nenorocos**, *unlucky*.  
**neobicinuit**, *unusual*.  
**neocupat**, *disengaged*.  
**neplăcut**, *unpleasant, disagreeable*.  
**nepoată**, *niece*.  
**nepot**, *nephew*; (de bunic, de bunică), *grandson*.  
**nepoțel (nepoțică)**, *grandchild*.  
**neputincios**, *unable, weak*.  
**nepriceput**, *raw*.  
**nerăbdător**, *impatient, foolish*.  
**nerod**, *silly*.  
**neroditor**, *fruitless*.  
**nerv**, *nerve*.  
**nervos**, *nervously*.  
**nervozitate (cu)**, *nervously*.  
**nesănătos**, *unhealthy*.  
**nesecat**, *exhaustible*.  
**nesigur**, *uncertain*.  
**nesilit**, *free*.  
**neted**, *smooth*.  
**netezi (a)**, *to smooth*.  
**netrebuincios**, *useless*.  
**neturburat**, *undisturbed*.  
**nevastă**, *wife*.  
**nevinovăție**, *innocence*.  
**nevoie**, *need*; a avea ~, *to want; to need*.  
**nevrednic**, *worthless*.  
**nicăieri**, *nowhere*.  
**nici**, *nor*; ~ un om, *no man*; nici... nici..., *neither... nor...*.  
**nici de cum**, *none, not in the least*.  
**niciodată**, *never*.  
**nici unul**, *none*.  
**nickel**, *nickel*.  
**nimeni**, *nobody*, *no man*.  
**nimic**, *nothing, none, anything*; nu e nimic, *no matter*.  
**nimici (a)**, *to destroy*.  
**ninge (a)**, *to snow*.  
**ninsoare**, *snow*.  
**nisip**, *sand, gravel*.  
**nisipelniță**, *sandbox*.  
**niște**, *some*.  
**noapte**, *night*; **noaptea**, *by night*; de toată ~a, *all-night*.  
**nod**, *knot*.  
**Noembrie**, *November*.  
**noi**, *we*; **pe ~**, *us*.  
**nonsens**, *nonsense*.  
**nor**, *cloud*.  
**nord**, *north*.  
**noroc**, *chance, fortune, luck*.  
**norocos**, *lucky*; in luck.  
**noroiu**, *mud, plin de ~*, *muddy*.  
**noros**, *cloudy*.  
**nostru, noastră**, *our*.  
**nostru (al), noastră (a)**, *ours*.  
**notă**, *note, mark*.  
**nou, new; ce mai e ~?** *what's the news?*  
**nouă**, *nine*.  
**nouălea (al)**, *ninth*.  
**nouăsprezece**, *nineteen*.  
**nouăzeci**, *ninety*.  
**nu**, *no, not*.  
**nucă**, *nut*; ~ de coco, *coconut*.  
**nuia**, *twig, cane*; **lovitură cu nuiaua**, *swish*.  
**nuia de undiță**, *fish-ing rod*.  
**nulă**, *zero, nought*.  
**nu mai**, *any more*.  
**numai**, *only, but, simply, merely*.  
**număr**, *number*.  
**număra (a)**, *to number*.  
**numai decât**, *directly*.  
**număra (a)**, *to count*.  
**nume**, *name*; ~ de botez, *Christian name*; ~ de familie, *surname*; fără ~, *nameless*.  
**numi (a)**, *to call, to name*.  
**nuntă**, *wedding*.  
**O, a**.  
**oaie**, *ewe, sheep*.  
**oală**, *pot*.  
**oameni**, *people*.  
**oare, then; oare-cum**, *anyhow*; **de oarece**, *since*.  
**oaspe**, *guest*.  
**oaste**, *army*.  
**obicei**, *custom; way*; practice, de ~, *usually*; ca de obicei, *as usual*.  
**obicinui (a)**, *to accustom*.  
**obicinuit**, *usual, common, general, customary*.  
**obiect**, *object*.  
**obiecta (a)**, *to object*.  
**obliga (a)**, *to oblige*.  
**obosit**, *tired, weary*.  
**obositor**, *troublesome*.  
**obraz**, *face, cheek*.  
**obraznic**, *saucy*.  
**observa (a)**, *to observe, to remark*.  
**observație**, *remark*.  
**obține (a)**, *to enforce*.  
**oca (jumătate de)**, *pint*.  
**ocară**, *scolding*.  
**ocazie**, *occasion*.  
**ochelari**, *spectacles*.  
**ochiu**, *eye*; **ochiuri**, *fried eggs*.  
**octogenar**, *octogenarian*.  
**Octombrie**, *October*.  
**ocupat**, *busy; occupied*.  
**ocupație**, *employment*.  
**ocupator**, *occupant*.  
**odaie**, *room*; ~ de culcare, *bedroom*; **odaia cea mare**, *sitting-room*.  
**odată**, *once; one time*; încă ~, *once more*.  
**odihnă**, *rest, repose*.  
**odihni (a), (a se)**, *to repose, to rest*.  
**oferi (a)**, *to offer, to put up, to afford*.  
**ofertă**, *offer*.  
**ofițer**, *officer*.  
**ofta (a)**, *to groan*.

oglindă, *mirror, looking-glass.*  
olandă, *linen.*  
olog, *cripple.*  
om, *man; ~ de afaceri, tradesman; ~ de zăpadă, snowman.*  
omenesc, *human.*  
omite (a), *to omit.*  
omnibus, *omnibus, bus; bietul om, the poor devil.*  
omor, *murder.*  
omori (a), *to kill.*  
onorariu, *fee.*  
opări (a), *to scald.*  
operă, *opera.*  
operație, *operation.*  
opinie, *opinion.*  
oportun, *seasonable.*  
opri (a), *to stop, to forbid; to arrest; a se ~, to stop.*  
opt, *eight.*  
opta (a), *eighth.*  
optsprezece, *eighteen.*  
optsprezecelea (al), *eighteenth.*  
optulea (al), *eighth.*  
optzeci, *eighty.*  
opus, *opposed; opposite.*  
oră, *hour, o'clock.*  
orânduire, *institution.*  
oraș, *town, city.*  
orb, *blind.*  
ordin, *order.*  
ordinar, *common, ordinary.*  
ordine, *order.*  
ordonanță, *prescription.*  
ordonat, *tidy.*  
orez, *rice.*  
organ, *organ.*  
ori, *times; or; ~ și ce, whatever; no matter what; de câte ori? how many times? ori... ori..., either... or...*  
orice, *everything.*  
oricine, *some one, somebody, everybody, every one.*

oricum, *however, somehow.*  
oriunde, *everywhere.*  
ornament, *ornament.*  
os, *bone.*  
osândi (a), *to condemn.*  
osie, *axle.*  
osteneală (a-și da ~), *to endeavour.*  
ostenit, *tired.*  
ostenitor, *troublesome.*  
oțel, *steel.*  
oțeli (a), *to temper.*  
otravă, *poison.*  
otrăvi (a), *to poison.*  
ou, *egg.*  
oua (a), *to lay.*

Păcală, *wag.*  
păcat, *trespass; ce ~! what a pity!*  
păcătui (a), *to trespass.*  
pace, *peace.*  
pachet, *pack.*  
păclă, *fog.*  
păduche, *louse.*  
pădure, *wood.*  
pagină, *page.*  
pagubă, *harm, damage, pity.*  
păgubi (a), *to damage.*  
pahar, *glass.*  
pâine, *bread.*  
paisprezece, *fourteen.*  
paisprezecelea (al), *fourteenth.*  
pălărie, *hat.*  
palat, *palace.*  
palavră, *gossip.*  
palid, *pale.*  
pălpăi (a), *to crackle.*  
pământ, *earth; soil; a lucra ~ul, to till.*  
pană, *feather.*  
până, *till; ~ la, until; ~ una alta, by the way.*  
pândi, *to watch.*  
pânditor, *listener.*  
panglică, *ribbon.*  
pantaloni, *trousers, pants; pantaloni scurți (până la genunchi), knickers.*

pântece, *belly.*  
papagal, *parrot.*  
papuc, *slipper.*  
păpușă, *doll, dolly.*  
păr, *hair; fără ~, hairless; apă de ~, hair restorer; ~ retezat, bobbed hair.*  
pară, *pear.*  
părăsi (a), *to leave.*  
părâu, *torrent.*  
pardesiu, *overcoat.*  
părea (a), *to seem; se pare, it seems; a-i ~ bine, to delight; a-i ~ rău, to be sorry.*  
părere, *mind, opinion.*  
parfum, *perfume, scent.*  
paria (a), *to back; to bet.*  
părinți, *parents.*  
părtaş (ă), *party.*  
parte, *part, side, share, deal; partea de jos, bottom; foot; la o ~, away; o mare ~, a great many; în parte partly.*  
parter, *ground-floor.*  
particular, *particular, private.*  
partidă, *party.*  
pas, *pace, tread.*  
pasager, *passenger.*  
pasăre, *bird; ~ domestică, fowl.*  
păsări (vânzător de), *poulterer.*  
pastă de dinți, *tooth-paste.*  
Paști, *Easter.*  
păstor, *shepherd.*  
păstra (a), *to keep.*  
pat, *bed.*  
pată, *blot, soil.*  
păta (a), *to soil, to blot.*  
pateu, *pie.*  
patina (a), *to skate.*  
patină, *skate.*  
patinaj, *skating.*  
pătrat, *square.*  
patron, *employer, boss.*  
patru, *four; de ~ ori, four times.*  
patrulea (al), *fourth.*

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>pătrunde (a)</b> , to get in.	<b>peste</b> , above, over, upon, out of; ~ drum, across; ~ tot, everywhere.	to cry; ~ cu suspine, to sob.
<b>patruzeci</b> , forty.	<b>pește</b> , fish.	<b>plângere</b> , complaint.
<b>patruzecilea (al)</b> , fortieth.	<b>petiționar</b> , applicant.	<b>planta (a)</b> , to plant.
<b>pauză</b> , pause, break.	<b>Petre</b> , Peter.	<b>plantă</b> , plant.
<b>pază</b> , guard.	<b>petrece (a)</b> (timpul), to spend.	<b>plasare</b> , employment.
<b>păzi (a)</b> , to keep; to guard; a se ~, to beware.	<b>petrecere</b> , amusement, entertainment.	<b>plastru</b> , plaster.
<b>păzi</b> , keeping.	<b>piano</b> , piano.	<b>plată</b> , pay, payment.
<b>păzitor</b> , paznic, keeper.	<b>piatră</b> , stone.	<b>plăti (a)</b> , to pay.
<b>pe</b> , on, up, upon; pe la, about.	<b>piață</b> , market.	<b>pleca (a)</b> , to go away, to go off; to go by; to part; to depart.
<b>pecetlui (a)</b> , to seal.	<b>pica (a)</b> , to drop.	<b>pleșuv</b> , bald.
<b>pedeapsă</b> , punishment.	<b>picătură</b> , drop.	<b>plic</b> , envelope.
<b>pedepsi (a)</b> , to punish.	<b>picior</b> , foot; leg.; a da un ~, to kick; a o lua la ~, to dash away; cu un singur picior, one-legged.	<b>plicticos</b> , annoying.
<b>penal</b> , pencil-box.	<b>pictor</b> , painter.	<b>plictiseală</b> , bother.
<b>penibil</b> , painful.	<b>pictură</b> , painting.	<b>plictisi (a)</b> , to annoy, tedious to bother.
<b>penișă</b> , pen; nib.	<b>piele</b> , skin; leather; hide; pielea capului, scalp.	<b>plictisit</b> , weary.
<b>pensiune</b> , boarding-house, board.	<b>piept</b> , breast.	<b>plimba (a se)</b> , to walk.
<b>pentru</b> , for, on account of; ~ că, because, for.	<b>pieptăna (a)</b> , to comb.	<b>plimbare (pe jos)</b> , walk; a face o ~, to take a walk.
<b>percepe (a)</b> , to perceive.	<b>pieptene</b> , comb.	<b>plin</b> , full; ~ de praf, dusty.
<b>perdea</b> , curtain.	<b>pierde (a)</b> , to lose; to miss.	<b>plouă</b> , rain; ~ torențială, rainstorm; de ~, rainy.
<b>perche</b> , pair, couple; even; — o ~ de boi, a team of oxen.	<b>pierzător</b> , loser.	<b>ploios</b> , rainy.
<b>perete</b> , wall.	<b>piesă</b> , piece.	<b>ploșniță</b> , bug.
<b>perfect</b> , perfect; adv. perfectly.	<b>pildă (de)</b> , for instance, for example.	<b>ploua (a)</b> , to rain.
<b>perfora (a)</b> , to punch.	<b>pinten</b> , spur.	<b>plugar</b> , farmer.
<b>perie</b> , brush; ~ de cap, hair-brush; ~ de dinți, tooth-brush.	<b>pipă</b> , pipe.	<b>plumb</b> , lead.
<b>peria (a)</b> , to brush.	<b>pietriș</b> , gravel.	<b>plus</b> , plus.
<b>periodă</b> , period.	<b>pipăi (a)</b> , to touch.	<b>poală</b> , lep.
<b>permisiune</b> , permission.	<b>pipăit</b> , touch.	<b>poamă</b> , fruit; fără poame, fruitless.
<b>permite (a)</b> , to allow, to permit.	<b>pisică</b> , cat.	<b>poartă</b> , street door, gate; poarta fațadei, front door.
<b>peron</b> , platform.	<b>pisicuță</b> , pussy.	<b>poate</b> , perhaps, maybe.
<b>perplex</b> , perplexed.	<b>pivniță</b> , cellar.	<b>poate fi</b> , may be.
<b>persan</b> , persian.	<b>placa (sobei)</b> , mantlepiece; ~ de scris, slate.	<b>pocni (a)</b> , to slam.
<b>persoană</b> , person; persoane (colectiv), people.	<b>plăcea (a-i)</b> , to like, to please; to suit; a-i plăcea mult, to be fond; a-i fi pe plac, to take a fancy.	<b>pod</b> , bridge; odaie din ~, attic.
<b>personal</b> private; ~ de serviciu, attendance.	<b>plăcere</b> , pleasure.	<b>podoabă</b> , ornament.
<b>pescuitor cu undița</b> , angler.	<b>plăcut</b> , agreeable, pleasant; adv. pleasantly.	<b>poftă</b> , mind; ~ de mâncare, appetite.
	<b>plămân</b> , lung.	<b>pojar</b> , measles.
	<b>plan</b> , plan.	<b>politic</b> , political.
	<b>plânge (a)</b> , to weep,	<b>politicos</b> , civilly, polite.
		<b>poliție</b> , police.
		<b>polițist</b> , policeman.
		<b>polka</b> , polka.
		<b>pom</b> , tree, fruit tree.

**pomadă**, pomade; ~  
**de înfrumusețat**,  
cosmetic.  
**pompier**, fireman.  
**popor**, folk.  
**porni (a)**, to start.  
**portar**, porter, hall-  
porter.  
**portăreasă**, portress.  
**portocală**, orange.  
**portret**, portrait.  
**poruncă**, command.  
**porunci (a)**, to order,  
to command.  
**posesiune**, possession.  
**posesiv**, possessive.  
**posesor**, keeper.  
**poșetă**, hand-bag.  
**posibil**, possible.  
**posomorît**, gloomy.  
**post**, fast.  
**post**, employment.  
**poștă**, post.  
**poștar**, postman.  
**poștăvar**, draper.  
**posti (a)**, to fast.  
**pot (nu)**, I cannot.  
**potârniche**, partridge.  
**poțcoavă**, shoe, horse-  
shoe.  
**potcovi (a)**, to shoe.  
**potoli (a)**, to calm,  
to temper.  
**potop**, deluge.  
**potrivit**, fit, proper;  
~ cu, according;  
~ cu timpul, sea-  
sonable.  
**povară**, burden, load.  
**povăză**, advice.  
**povești (a)**, to tell,  
to narrate.  
**povestire**, story.  
**practic**, practical.  
**practică**, practice.  
**praf**, dust.  
**prăjitură**, cake.  
**prânz**, dinner; după  
~, afternoon.  
**prânzi (a)**, to dine.  
**prăpădit**, worried.  
**prăvălie**, shop; băiat  
de ~, assistant,  
shop-assistant.  
**prea**, too.  
**precis**, sharp, punct-  
ually.  
**precum**, such as.

**predica (a)**, to  
preach.  
**predicator**, vicar.  
**predilecție**, fancy.  
**prefera (a)**, to prefer.  
**pregăti (a)**, to pre-  
pare.  
**prelua (a)**, to under-  
take.  
**prenume**, surname.  
**preot**, curate, parson,  
priest (al unei pa-  
rohii) vicar.  
**presăra (a)**, to sow,  
to strew; ~ cu  
nisip, to sand.  
**presbiu**, long-sighted,  
far-sighted.  
**prescrie (a)**, to pre-  
scribe.  
**prescripție**, direc-  
tion.  
**prescurta (a)** to  
shorten.  
**presupune (a)**, to  
suppose, to guess.  
**presus (mai ~ de)**,  
above.  
**președinte**, speaker.  
**pretendent**, suitor.  
**pretinde (a)**, to pre-  
tend.  
**pretutindeni**, every-  
where.  
**preț**, price; charge; de  
~, worth.  
**prețios**, precious.  
**prețui (a)**, to value;  
to be worth.  
**preveni (a)**, to warn.  
**prevenire**, warning.  
**prezent**, present.  
**prezență**, presence.  
**pricepe (a)**, to under-  
stand, to perceive.  
**priceput**, clever.  
**pricina (din)**, on ac-  
count of.  
**prieten(ă)**, friend.  
**prieteneste**, friendly;  
pleasantly.  
**prietenos**, gracious.  
**prii (a-i)**, to thrive.  
**priincios**, fair.  
**prilej**, occasion.  
**primăvară**, spring.  
**primejdie**, danger.  
**primejdios**, danger-  
ous.

**primi (a)**, to accept;  
to receive; to admit;  
~ o scrisoare), to  
come to hand.  
**prin**, through, throu-  
ghout.  
**principal**, principal;  
leading; main.  
**prinde (a)**, to catch;  
a se ~, to bet.  
**prinsoare**, bet.  
**printre**, among, a-  
midst.  
**prinț**, prince.  
**prințesă**, princess.  
**prisos (de)**, spare.  
**pristav**, town-crier.  
**privat**, private.  
**privi (a)**, to look, to  
regard, to concern;  
în ceea ce pri-  
vește, so far as.  
**privire**, look, regard;  
a arunca o ~, to  
glance; cu ~ la,  
with reference to;  
respecting.  
**prizonier**, prisoner.  
**proaspăt**, fresh.  
**proba (a)**, to prove,  
to try, to test.  
**probă**, sample, trial.  
**probabil**, probable;  
adv. probably; likely.  
**problemă grea**,  
puzzle.  
**procedare**, proceed-  
ing.  
**proces**, lawsuit, ac-  
tion.  
**profesiune**, profes-  
sion.  
**profesoară**, teacher.  
**profesor**, teacher,  
master, professor.  
**profit**, profit.  
**profita (a)**, to profit.  
**profund**, profound.  
**program**, program-  
me.  
**progres**, progress,  
advance.  
**promisiune**, promi-  
se.  
**promite (a)**, to pro-  
mise.  
**pronunța (a)**, to pro-  
nounce.  
**pronunțare**, spelling.



ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

- proprietar**, proprietor, owner; ~ **de corabie**, ship-owner.  
**proprietate**, property.  
**propriu**, own, proper.  
**propune** (a), to propose, to purpose.  
**prosop**, towel.  
**prost**, stupid, silly, fool.  
**prostesc**, foolish.  
**propoziție**, sentence.  
**proteja** (a), to protect.  
**proverb**, proverb.  
**provincie**, province.  
**prună**, plum.  
**pufai** (a), to puff.  
**puhoiu**, torrent.  
**pușor**, chicken.  
**publica** (a), to publish.  
**pulbere**, dust.  
**puls**, pulse.  
**pumn**, fist; **un ~ de**, a handful.  
**punct**, point.  
**punctual**, punctually.  
**pune** (a), to put, to lay; ~ **la poștă** (o scrisoare), to post; ~ **de o parte**, to put by, to discard.  
**pungă**, purse.  
**pupitru**, desk.  
**purpuriu**, purple.  
**purta** (a), to wear, to bear; to carry; **a se ~**, to behave.  
**purtat**, borne.  
**purtare**, behaviour.  
**puț**, well.  
**putea** (a), to can, to may, to be able.  
**putere**, force, power, strenght; **fără ~**, limply, weak.  
**puternic**, great.  
**puți** (a), to stink.  
**puțin**, a little, a few; **puțini**, **puține**, few; **mai ~**, less; **cel mai ~**, least; **cel ~**, at (the) least; **cătuși de ~**, not (in) the least.  
**putință**, power; **cu ~**, possible.
- putoare**, stink.  
**pyjama**, pyjamas.
- Quadrille**, quadrille.  
**Quaker**, Quaker.
- Răbdare**, patience; **cu ~**, patiently.  
**răbdător**, patient.  
**răceală**, cold.  
**rachiu**, brandy.  
**răci** (a), to catch cold; **a (se) răci**, to cool.  
**răcoare**, refreshing.  
**răcori** (a), to refresh; to cool.  
**răcoritor**, refreshing.  
**răcoros**, cool.  
**rade** (a), to shave.  
**râde** (a), to laugh.  
**radio** (aparat de), wireless set.  
**rămâne**(a), to leave, to remain, to stay; **a-i ~**, to spare.  
**rămășag**, bet.  
**ramură**, branch.  
**rând**, line; **în al doilea ~**, secondly.  
**rândunică**, swallow.  
**raport**, reference, report.  
**raporta** (a), to report.  
**răposat**, late.  
**rar**, seldom, slowly; **rare ori**, seldom, rarely.  
**ras**, shave.  
**râs**, laugh.  
**răsări** (a), to rise.  
**răsărit**, east.  
**răsătură**, shave.  
**răspântie**, cross-road.  
**răsplată**, reward.  
**răsplăti** (a), to reward.  
**răspunde** (a), to answer, to reply, to respond.  
**răspuns**, answer, reply; ~ **nemerit**, retort.  
**răspunzător** (a fi), to account (for).  
**răsufla** (a), to breathe.  
**răsuflare**, breath; **fără ~**, breathless.
- răsuna** (a), to sound.  
**rațiune**, reason.  
**rău**, bad, ill, evil, wrong; **mai ~**, worse; **cel mai ~**, worst; **părere de rău**, regret; **cu părere de rău**, regretfully.  
**râu**, river.  
**războiu**, war.  
**răzima a (se)**, to lean.  
**real**, real.  
**realitate** (în), in fact.  
**rece**, cold, frosty.  
**recita** (a), to recite.  
**reclama** (a), to sue.  
**recomanda** (a), to introduce.  
**reconstitui** (a), to reconstruct.  
**reconstrui** (a), to reconstruct.  
**recrut**, recruit.  
**recunoaște** (a), to recognize.  
**recunoscător**, grateful.  
**regal**, royal.  
**referință**, reference.  
**refugiu**, refuge.  
**refuza** (a), to refuse.  
**regat**, kingdom.  
**rege**, king.  
**regină**, queen.  
**regulă**, rule.  
**regulat**, regular; regularly.  
**reîncepe** (a), to resume.  
**religie**, religion.  
**relua** (a), to resume.  
**remarca** (a), to remark.  
**remarcabil**, remarkable.  
**remedia** (a), to remedy.  
**remediu**, remedy.  
**remite** (a), to deliver.  
**renunța** (a), to drop.  
**repara** (a), to repair.  
**repaus**, repose.  
**repede**, rapid, quick; rapidly.  
**repeta** (a), to repeat.  
**repetiție**, repetition.  
**repezi a (se)**, to bolt, to pounce.



**replica (a)**, to reply, to return.  
**replică**, retort, reply.  
**reprezenta (a)**, to represent.  
**respect**, respect.  
**respecta (a)**, to respect.  
**respectabil**, respectable.  
**respectuos**, respectfully.  
**respira (a)**, to breathe.  
**respirațiune**, breath.  
**rest**, rest.  
**restaurant**, restaurant.  
**rețetă**, prescription.  
**refine (a)**, to refrain.  
**refrage (a)**, to retire.  
**reumatism**, rheumatism.  
**revedere (la)**, goodbye.  
**revistă**, magazine.  
**rezultat**, result.  
**rezuma (a)**, to resume.  
**ridica (a)**, to raise; to take up; to lift up; to hold up; to put up; ~ **afară**, to pick out; a **se ridica**, to arise, to rise, to rear, to stand up.  
**riglă**, ruler.  
**roată**, wheel.  
**rob**, roabă, slave.  
**Robert**, Bob, Bobby.  
**rochie**, robe, skirt.  
**rog (te)**, if you please; I beg your pardon.  
**Roma**, Rome.  
**roman**, Roman.  
**Român**, românesc, Roumanian.  
**România**, Roumania.  
**roșbif**, roastbeef.  
**rosti (a)**, to utter.  
**rostogoli (a [se])**, to roll.  
**roșu**, red.  
**rotiță**, wheel.  
**rotund**, round.  
**rudă**, relation, relative.  
**rudenie**, relationship.

**rufărie**, linen.  
**ruga (a)**, to pray.  
**rugăciune**, rugă-minte, prayer.  
**rupe (a)**, to break, to whip, to tear.  
**rupt**, broken.  
**rus(esc)**, Russian.  
**rușinat**, ashamed.  
**rușine**, shame.

**Sacru**, sacred.  
**sală**, hall; ~ **de mâncare**, dining-room.  
**salariu**, salary.  
**salată**, salad.  
**salon**, drawing-room.  
**salut**, salutation, compliment, greeting.  
**saluta (a)**, to greet, to salute.  
**salva (a)**, to save.  
**sămânță**, seed.  
**Sâmbătă**, Saturday.  
**samsar de case**, house agent.  
**sănătate**, health.  
**sănătos**, healthy, sound, wholesome, well, all right.  
**sandwich**, sandwich.  
**sânge**, blood.  
**sapă**, svade.  
**săpa (a)**, to pick, to dig; ~ **afară**, to dig out.  
**săptămână**, week; **două săptămâni**, fortnight.  
**săptămânal**, weekly.  
**săpun**, soap.  
**săra (a)**, to salt.  
**sărac**, poor.  
**sărăcie**, poverty.  
**sărat**, salt.  
**sărbătoare**, holiday.  
**sarcină**, burden, charge.  
**sardea**, sardine.  
**sare**, salt.  
**sări (a)**, to jump; to spring; to leap.  
**săritură**, leap.  
**sărută (a)**, to kiss.  
**sărutare**, kiss.  
**sașiu**, cross-eyed.  
**sat**, village.  
**sătean**, countryman.  
**satelit**, satellite.

**satisfăcător**, satisfactory.  
**satisfacție**, satisfaction.  
**satisfăcut**, satisfied.  
**sau**, or.  
**său (al)**, own.  
**savant**, scientist.  
**sbârci (a se)**, to shrink.  
**sbiera (a)**, to scream, to yell.  
**sbieret**, scream.  
**sbura (a)**, to fly.  
**scădea(a)**, to subtract.  
**scădere**, subtraction.  
**scălda (a se)**, to bathe.  
**scăldat**, bathing, bathe.  
**scândură**, board.  
**scăpa (a)**, to save, to deliver; to rid; ~ **trenul**, etc., to miss.  
**scară**, ladder; stairs.  
**scărbă (cu)**, disgustedly.  
**scârbit**, disgusted.  
**scârbos**, foul, beastly, nasty.  
**scarlatină**, scarlet fever.  
**scaun**, chair, seat.  
**schimb**, change, exchange.  
**schimba (a [se])**, to change.  
**schimbăcios**, changeable.  
**schimbare**, change.  
**sclav(ă)**, slave.  
**scoate (a)**, to take out, to take off; to pull out; to put off; to extract; to issue; to remove; ~ **do-pul**, to uncork; ~ **o vorbă**, to utter.  
**scoarță**, cover.  
**scorpie**, virago.  
**scotoci (a)**, to rummage.  
**Scotia**, Scotland.  
**Scotian**, Scottish, Scotchman.  
**scrie (a)**, to write.  
**scrisoare**, letter.  
**scufunda (a)**, to sink.  
**scuipa (a)**, to spit.

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<b>scuipat</b> , spit.	<b>servi (a)</b> , to serve; ~ <b>pe cineva la masă</b> , to help to.	<b>singur</b> , alone; single.
<b>scuipătoare</b> , spittoon.	<b>serviciu</b> , service.	<b>sinucide (a se)</b> , to lay violent hands upon himself.
<b>scula (a [se])</b> , to get up.	<b>servire</b> , attendance.	<b>sinucidere</b> , suicide.
<b>scund</b> , low.	<b>servitoare</b> , housemaid, maid servant.	<b>sită</b> , sieve.
<b>scurt</b> , short.	<b>servitor</b> , servant, man-servant.	<b>situațiune</b> , way.
<b>scurta (a)</b> , to shorten.	<b>sefe</b> , thirst; a-i fi ~, to be thirsty.	<b>slab</b> , lean, weak.
<b>scutura (a)</b> , to shake, to wag.	<b>sever</b> , severe, stern.	<b>slăbuț</b> , delicate.
<b>scuturătură</b> , wag.	<b>severitate (cu)</b> , severely, sternly.	<b>slănină (afumată)</b> , bacon.
<b>scuza (a)</b> , to excuse.	<b>sex</b> , sex.	<b>slavă</b> , glory, praise.
<b>scuză</b> , excuse.	<b>sfânt</b> , saint, sacred.	<b>slăvi (a)</b> , to praise.
<b>seamă (băgare de)</b> , notice; mai cu seamă, chiefly; a-și face ~, to lay violent hands upon himself.	<b>Sfânta Scriptură</b> , Scripture.	<b>slobod</b> , loose.
<b>seară</b> , evening; seara, in the evening.	<b>sfârși (a)</b> , to finish; to end.	<b>slujbă</b> , office, job, service; charge; a avea în ~, to employ.
<b>searbăd</b> , pale.	<b>sfârșit</b> , end, ending; în ~, at last.	<b>slujbaş</b> , official, officer.
<b>secera (a)</b> , to reap.	<b>sfat</b> , advice.	<b>sluji (a)</b> , to serve.
<b>seceriș</b> , harvest.	<b>sfătui (a)</b> , to advise.	<b>smoală</b> , pitch.
<b>secol</b> , century.	<b>sferă</b> , sphere.	<b>soacră</b> , mother-in-law.
<b>secret</b> , secret.	<b>sfert</b> , quarter.	<b>soare</b> , sun; apus de ~, sunset.
<b>secundă</b> , second.	<b>sfeșnic</b> , candlestick.	<b>soartă</b> , chance, fortune.
<b>secundar</b> , second-hand.	<b>sfinți (a)</b> , to hallow.	<b>sobă</b> , stove, fireplace; ~ cu gaz gaz-stove; vatra sobei, grate.
<b>secure</b> , axe.	<b>sfinx</b> , sphinx.	<b>societate</b> , society, party, company.
<b>selecțiune</b> , selection.	<b>sforăi (a)</b> , to snore.	<b>socoteală</b> , bill, account; sum; a da ~ despre ceva, to account (for).
<b>semăna (a)</b> , to sow.	<b>sforăit</b> , snoring.	<b>socoti (a)</b> , to count, to mean, to reckon, to think, to consider, to charge.
<b>semănătură</b> , seed.	<b>sgârcenie</b> , stinginess.	<b>sofa</b> , sofa.
<b>semestrial</b> , half-yearly.	<b>sgârcit</b> , spare.	<b>soiu</b> , sort.
<b>semn</b> , sign; indica-tion; ~ din cap, cu ochiul, beck.	<b>sgomot</b> , noise.	<b>sol</b> , soil.
<b>semnal de alarmă</b> , communication cord.	<b>sigila (a)</b> , to seal.	<b>soldat</b> , soldier; ~ de rând, private.
<b>semne (pe)</b> , probably.	<b>sifon</b> , soda.	<b>solemn</b> , solemn.
<b>senin</b> , clear, fair, light, bright.	<b>sigur</b> , sure, certain, safe; adv. surely; de ~, all right.	<b>somn</b> , sleep; a trage un somn, to doze.
<b>sensitiv</b> , sensitive.	<b>siguranță</b> , safety; cu ~, surely.	<b>somn (a-i fi)</b> , to fell sleepy.
<b>sentinelă</b> , guard.	<b>silabă</b> , syllable.	<b>somnoros</b> , sleepy.
<b>separa (a)</b> , to separate.	<b>sili (a)</b> , to force; to oblige; a se ~, to endeavour.	<b>soporific</b> , sleeping-draught.
<b>separat</b> , separate.	<b>silitor</b> , diligent.	<b>soră</b> , sister.
<b>Septembrie</b> , September.	<b>Simion</b> , Simon.	<b>sos</b> , sauce; ~ de friptură, gravy.
<b>serba (a)</b> , to celebrate.	<b>simpatie</b> , sympathy.	<b>sosi (a)</b> , to arrive.
<b>sergent</b> , sergeant; ~ de oraș, constable.	<b>simplicitate</b> , simplicity.	<b>sosire</b> , arrival.
<b>serios</b> , serious; adv. seriously.	<b>simplu</b> , simple; adv. simply.	
<b>sertar</b> , drawer.	<b>simț</b> , sense.	
	<b>simți (a)</b> , to feel.	
	<b>simțire</b> , sense, feeling.	
	<b>sincer</b> , sinceritate (cu), sincerely.	
	<b>sine (pe)</b> , himself.	

sof, husband.  
sof (cu), even; fără  
sof, odd.  
spaimă, dread, fright.  
spăla (a), to wash.  
spălatul capului,  
shampoo.  
spălătură, wash.  
spânzura (a), to  
hang.  
spărgător, burglar.  
sparge (a), to break.  
spate, back.  
special (în), espe-  
cially.  
specialist, expert,  
specialist.  
splendid, splendid;  
în chip splendid,  
splendidly.  
spera (a), to hope.  
speranță, hope.  
speria (a), to fright-  
en; de speriat,  
dreadful.  
spirit (de), witty.  
spiritual, witty.  
spital, hospital.  
sport, sport.  
sprânceană, eye-  
brow.  
sprijin, assistance.  
spune (a), to tell, to  
say.  
sta (a), to stay, to  
stand; to stand up.  
stacoj, lobster.  
stâng, left; la stânga,  
on the left; spre  
stânga, to the left;  
în partea stângă,  
la stânga, on the  
left-hand side.  
stăpân, master, em-  
ployer.  
stăpânire, possess-  
ion.  
stare, state, way; în  
~, able; a pune în  
~, to enable; care  
nu e în stare, un-  
able.  
stăru (a), to urge.  
stat, state.  
stație, station, stopp-  
ing-place.  
statuă, statue.  
statură, stature.  
stea, star.  
steag, flag.

stejar, oak.  
stetoscop, stetho-  
scope.  
sticlă, bottle; glass.  
stilo, fountain-pen.  
stinge (a), to put out.  
stofă, stuff.  
stomac, stomach.  
stradă, street.  
străin, foreigner,  
stranger.  
străluci (a), to glitter,  
to glare.  
strălucitor, brilliant.  
strâmba, to bend.  
strâmt, narrow, close.  
strânge (a), to collect,  
to gather.  
straniu, strange.  
strașnic, severely.  
strat, bed.  
strecura (a), to slip.  
strica (a), to damage,  
to hurt.  
stricat, foul; out of  
order.  
strict, strictly.  
stridie, oyster.  
striga (a), to call, to  
cry, to shout; to yell.  
sirigare, call.  
strigăt, shout.  
strigător (public),  
town crier.  
stropi (a), to water,  
to splash.  
strugure, grape.  
studia (a), to study.  
studiu, study.  
stufos, bushy.  
stupiditate, non-  
sense.  
sub, under.  
subiect, subject.  
sublinia (a), to un-  
derline.  
substanțial, substan-  
cial.  
substantiv, noun.  
subt, under.  
subțioară, armpit.  
subțire, thin.  
sud, south.  
suferi (a), to suffer,  
to stand.  
suficient, sufficient.  
sufia (a), to blow;  
a-și sufla nasul,  
to wipe his nose.  
suflet, soul.

sufragerie, dining-  
room.  
sumă, sum; ~ de  
plată, fare.  
suna (a), to ring.  
sunet, sound.  
sunt (eu), I am.  
supa (a), to soup.  
supă, soup; ~ groasă,  
pottage.  
supăra (a), to annoy,  
to afflict, to fret; a  
se ~, to fret; ~ din  
cale afară, to exas-  
perate.  
supărăcios, testy.  
supărare, trouble, af-  
fliction; fret, anger;  
a aduce ~, to trou-  
ble.  
supărat, angry; (cu  
o mustră) supă-  
rat(ă), grimly.  
supărător, annoying,  
fretting, inconveni-  
ent, troublesome.  
superb, superb.  
superficial, super-  
ficial.  
superstițios, super-  
stitious.  
supeu, supper.  
supliment, extra.  
suporta (a), to bear,  
to stand.  
suprafață, surface.  
supune (a se), to  
obey.  
supus, subject.  
surăde (a), to smile.  
surăs, smile.  
surd, deaf.  
surdo-mut, deaf and  
dumb.  
surprinde (a), to  
surprise.  
surpriză, surprise.  
surzenie, deafness.  
sus, up, upstairs.  
suspîn, groan.  
suspina (a), to groan.  
susține (a), to sus-  
tain, to support; to  
declare.  
sută, a hundred; la ~,  
per cent.  
svelt, slim.  
svon, report.

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

<p>Şaisprezece, sixteen. şaisprezecelea (al), sixteenth. şaiszeci, sixty. şaiszecelea (al), six- tieth. şansă, chance. şapte, seven. şaptelea (al), se- venth. şaptesprezece, se- venteen. şaptesprezecelea (al), the seven- teenth. şaptezeci, seventy. şaptezecile (al), seventieth. şarlatan, quack. şarpe, snake. şase, six. şaselea (al), sixth. şchiop, lame. şchiopăta (a), to limp. şchiopătat, lameness. şcoală, school; zi de ~ school-day; fată de ~, school-girl. ~ de sat, country- school; obiect de ~, school-thing. şcolar, pupil, scholar. şcolăriţă, school-girl. şedea (a), to sit, to sit down. şef, chief. şezut (loc de), seat. şi, and; also, too; ~ eu, so do I. şiling, shilling. şiret, string; ~ de ghete, shoe-lace. şiret (adj.), slim. şiroiu, torrent. şnur, cord. şoaptă, whisper. şoarece, mouse. şopti (a), to whisper. şorţ, pinafore. şovăi (a), to falter, to hesitate. ştergar, towel. şterge (a), to wipe; a şterge praful, to dust; a o ~, to dash away. şterpeli (a), to pick. şti (a), to know. ştire, news, notice.</p>	<p>ştrengar, urchin, carle, rogue. şuncă, ham.</p> <p>Ta, your; a ta, yours. tablă, table; black- board. tablou, painting. tăcea (a), to keep si- lent. tăcere, silence. tăcut, silent. tăgădui (a), to deny. tăia (a), to cut. tăietură, cut. tailleur (rochie), tai- lor-made. tăinui (a), to conceal. tăios, sharp, keen. taler (de balanţă), scale. Tamisa, Thames. tâmpit, stupid, idiotic. tânăr, young, youth- ful; un ~, youth. tare, hard, stiff, fast; stout; strong; loud, aloud; cu glas ~, loudly. târg, market. târgui (a), to pur- chase. târî (a [se]), to crawl. tărnăcop, pick axe. târziu, late; mai ~, later; cel mai ~, the latest. tată, father. tăticul(e), dad, dad- die, daddy, papa. tău, your. tavan, ceiling. taxi, taxi. teamă, fear, fright; a-i fi ~, to be afraid. teatru, theatre. telefon, telephone. telegraf, telegraph. telescop, telescope. temă, task. teme (a se), to dread, to fear. temelie, bottom. tempera (a), to tem- per. temperatură, tempe- rature.</p>	<p>tennis, lawn-tennis. tenta (a), to tempt, to attempt. tentătuire, tempta- tion. teribil, terrible. termen, term. testament, will. ticălos, rascal. tigale, pan. tigră, tiger. timp, time; la ~, in time; cât ~, while; în timpul, during; mult ~, long. timpul zilei, day- time; ~ nopţii, night-time; ~ vieţii, life-time. tinde (a), to endea- vour. tine (pe), you. tinerel, youngster. tineresc, youthful. tineret, youth. tinereţe, youth. finichea, tin. tirbuşon, cork skrew. tiflu, title. tivi (a), to whip. toaletă, toilet; articol de toaletă, toilet- thing. toamnă, autumn. toartă, handle. toc, penholder. tocmai, just. tolera (a), to tolerate. ton, note, tone. topi (a), to melt; a se ~, to dissolve, to melt. topor, axe. tortă, cake, pie. tot, toată, whole; all; de ~, quite; com- pletely; toţi, toate, all; cu toate că, although, cu totul, peste tot, through- out; wholly; cu totul though; cu toate acestea, neverthe- less. total, total. totdeauna, ever, all- ways. tovarăş(ă), compa- nion, comrade. tovarăşie, company.</p>
--	--	---

**trăda** (a), to betray.  
**tradițional**, traditional.  
**traduce** (a), to translate.  
**traducere**, translation.  
**trage** (a), to pull, to draw; ~ **sus**, to put up.  
**tragedie**, tragedy.  
**trăi** (a), to live.  
**traiu bun**, good-living.  
**tramvaiu**, tram.  
**trandafir**, rose.  
**trandafiriu**, pink, rosy.  
**trândav**, idle, shiftless.  
**trândăvie**, idleness.  
**transfusie**, transfusion.  
**traniție**, transition, transport.  
**transport**, carriage.  
**transporta** (a), to transport.  
**trânti** (a), to knock, to fling, to throw; ~ **cu sgomot**, to slam; a **trânti ușa**, to bang.  
**trăsură**, cab, carriage.  
**trăsurică**, chaise.  
**trata** (a), to treat.  
**treabă**, matter, business, affair, job.  
**treacăt** (in), by the way.  
**treaptă**, stair, step, degree.  
**trebuie**, shall; **trebui** (ar), ought; a-i ~, to need, to want.  
**trebuincios**, necessary.  
**trebuință**, necessity.  
**trece** (a), to pass, to go by; ~ **pe drum**, to pass by; ~ **pe lângă cineva**, to pass by; ~ **pe la cineva**, to call; a-i **trece din bucate**, to help to.  
**trecere**, transition.

**trecut**, last, over, past.  
**trei**, three.  
**treilea** (al), third.  
**treisprezece**, thirteen.  
**treisprezecelea** (al), thirteenth.  
**treizeci**, thirty.  
**treizecilea** (al), a treizecea, thirtieth.  
**tremura** (a), to tremble; to shiver.  
**tren**, train; **cu ~ ul**, by rail.  
**treptat**, by degrees, gradually.  
**trimit** (a), to send.  
**trist**, sorry, sad.  
**triumfător**, triumphant.  
**triunghiular**, triangular.  
**trufă**, truffle.  
**trunchiu**, trunk.  
**trup**, body.  
**trupă**, troop.  
**trupesc**, bodily.  
**tu**, you.  
**tuna** (a), to thunder.  
**tunde** (a [se]), to cut.  
**tunet**, thunder.  
**tuns**, shorn.  
**tur** (ul **pantaloni-lor**), seat.  
**turbura** (a), to disturb.  
**turn**, tower.  
**turna** (a), to pour.  
**turtit**, flat.  
**tuse**, cough.  
**tuși** (a), to cough.  
**tutun**, tobacco.  
**tutungiu**, tobaccoconist.  
  
**Țară**, country, land.  
**țaran**, peasant, farmer.  
**țărănesc**, peasant.  
**țarm** (la), ashore.  
**țeapăn**, stiff; adv. stiffly.  
**țeastă**, skull; **țeasta capului**, pate.  
**țesător**, weaver.  
**țigară**, cigarette; (de **foi**), cigar.  
**țiftor**, keeper.  
**ține** (a), to keep; to

last, to hold; ~ **seamă**, to notice; ~ **sus**, to hold up.  
**ținere**, keeping.  
**ținut**, country, dominion.  
**țipa** (a), to scream, to shout.  
**țipar**, eel.  
**țipăt**, scream.  
**țol**, inch.

**Ucide** (a), to slay.  
**ud**, wet.  
**uda** (a), to wet.  
**uimire**, astonishment, amazement.  
**uimitor**, amazing.  
**uita** (a), to forget; a **se ~**, to look; a **se ~ jintă**, to stare.  
**uitător**, forgetful.  
**uituc**, forgetful.  
**ulcior**, jug.  
**ultim**, last.  
**uman**, human.  
**umăr**, shoulder.  
**umbla** (a), to go on; ~ (vorb. de ceas), to keep.  
**umbră**, shadow.  
**umbrelă**, umbrella.  
**umbreluță** (de soare), parasol.  
**umed**, wet, damp.  
**umezeală**, wet.  
**umfla** (a), to swell; a **se ~**, to swell.  
**umflătură**, inflammation.  
**umplea** (a), to fill.  
**un**, a, an; **unul**, una, the one.  
**unchiu**, uncle.  
**unde**, where; **ori ~**, somewhere.  
**undeva**, anywhere, somewhere.  
**undița** (pescuitor **cu**), angler.  
**unealtă**, tool.  
**unele**, some.  
**uneori**, sometimes.  
**unghie**, nail.  
**unghiu**, angle.  
**uni** (a **se**), to join.  
**unii**, some.  
**universitate**, university.

ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY

unsprezece, eleven.  
unsprezeceia (al),  
the eleventh.  
unt, butter; a unge  
cu ~, to butter.  
unul, una, one; ~  
pe altul, each other.  
ura (a), to wish.  
ură, hate.  
urare, wish.  
urca (a), to increase.  
urcare, increase.  
urcior, pitcher.  
ureche, ear.  
urgent, badly, press-  
ing.  
uri (a), to hate, to  
detest.  
urît, ugly; foul.  
urla (a), to howl.  
urlet, howl.  
urma (a), to continue,  
to fellow; a-și ~  
drumul, to go a-  
long.  
urmă (la), at last; cel  
din ~, latter; în  
cele din ~, even-  
tually, lastly; până  
la ~, to the least;  
a rămânea în ur-  
mă, to lose.  
urmare (prin), the-  
refore, according.  
urmări (a), to fellow,  
to give chase.  
următor, following,  
next.  
urni (a [se]), to  
budge.  
urs, bear.  
usca (a), to dry; a  
usca (cerneala)  
cu sugătoarea, to  
blot.  
uscăciune, drought.  
uscat, dry; (în opozi-  
ție cu marea) land.  
ușă, door.  
ușor, easily; ~ de  
făcut, easy; ~ la  
cântar, light.  
ușurință (cu), easily.

Vacă, cow.  
vacanță, holiday.  
văduv, widower.  
văduvă, widow.  
văr, cousin.

valoare, value; de ~,  
worth.  
valora (a), to be  
worth.  
vals, waltz.  
valută, value.  
vâna (a), to chase, to  
hunt.  
vână, vein.  
vânătoare, hunt,  
chase.  
vânt, wind.  
vânzare, sale.  
vânzătoare, shop-  
girl.  
vânzător, dealer.  
vapor, ship.  
vârf, top, nib, point,  
tip.  
vară, summer.  
vargă, cane.  
vârgat, striped.  
vărsa (a), to pour, to  
spill.  
vârstă, age; cam  
în ~, elderly; mai  
în ~, elder; cel mai  
în ~, eldest.  
vârtej, whirlwind.  
varză, cabbage.  
vătăma (a), to da-  
mage; a se ~, to  
hurt.  
vătămare, hurt.  
vatră, fireplace.  
văz, sight.  
veac, age, century.  
vechime (din), olden.  
vechiu, old, olden.  
vecin(ă), neighbour.  
vedea (a), to see.  
vedere, sight, view.  
veghia (a), to wake,  
to watch.  
veni, (a), to come.  
ventilație, ventila-  
tion.  
verb, verb.  
verde, green.  
verișoară, cousin.  
vers, verse.  
vesel, gay, glad,  
rejoicing, pleasantly,  
merry, cheerfully,  
cheerily, cheery,  
jolly.  
veselie, joy, rejoicing.  
vest, west.  
vestă, waistcoat.

veste, news.  
veșteji (a se), to fade.  
vestit, famous, noted.  
veterinar (medic),  
veterinary surgeon.  
viață, life; în ~, a-  
live.  
viciu, vice.  
viitor, next.  
vijelie, thunder-  
storm.  
vin, wine.  
vină, fault.  
vinde (a), to sell.  
vindeca (a), to cure;  
a se ~, to heal.  
Vineri, Friday.  
vinovată, culprit.  
violent, violent; se-  
vere.  
violență, violence.  
violet, violet.  
violetă, violet.  
virtute, virtue.  
vis, dream.  
visa (a), to dream.  
viscol, snow-storm.  
vitamină, vitamin.  
vișel, calf, pl. calves.  
viu, alive; quick.  
vizita (a), to visit.  
vizită, visit; ~ în  
treacăt, call; a face  
o ~, to pay a visit.  
vizitator, visitor.  
voaletă, veil.  
vocabulary, vocabu-  
lary.  
voce, voice.  
voi, you.  
voie, permission.  
voiață, will.  
voiu, I shall.  
vorbă, word; vorbă  
de spirit, wit; a se  
întinde la vorbă,  
to hold forth.  
vorbăreț, talkative,  
voluble.  
vorbi (a), to speak  
to talk.  
vorbitor, speaker.  
vostru, voastră,  
your; al vostru,  
yours.  
vrăbie, sparrow.  
vrăjmaș, enemy.



**vrea (a)**, to wish, would; to will; **a vrea să zică**, to mean.  
**vrednic**, worthy.  
**vreme**, weather; time; **de ~**, early.  
**vre-o**, about; **vreo-dată**, ever; **vre-unul**, some one, somebody.  
**vultur**, eagle.

**Whisky**, whisky.

**Yard**, yard.

**Zăcea (a)**, to lie; **zăcând**, lying.  
**zăgaz**, pier.  
**zahăr**, sugar.  
**zăpăci (a)**, to puzzle; to take aback.  
**zăpadă**, snow; **alb ca zăpada**, snow-white.  
**zar**, die.  
**zări (a)**, to behold.  
**zeamă**, sauce.  
**zece**, ten.  
**zecelea (al)**, a zecea, tenth.  
**zero**, nought, zero.

**zestre**, fortune.  
**zi**, day; **15 zile**, a fortnight; **ziua**, by day; **e ziuă**, it's daylight; **~ua nașterii**, birthday.  
**ziar**, newspaper, paper.  
**zice (a)**, to tell, to say  
**zid**, wall.  
**zilnic**, daily.  
**zinc**, tin.





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
PREFAȚA .....	VII
PRONUNȚAREA .....	XI

### FIRST PART. — In the School-room.

Lesson 1.	IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM .....	3
Lesson 2.	IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM .....	4
Lesson 3.	I AM THE MASTER .....	6
Lesson 4.	WHAT IS YOUR NAME ? .....	9
Lesson 5.	I COUNT FROM ONE TO TWELVE .....	12
Lesson 6.	IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM .....	15
Lesson 7.	IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM .....	18
Lesson 8.	IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM .....	21
Lesson 9.	IN THE CLASS-ROOM .....	24
Lesson 10.	CARDINAL NUMBERS. — ADDITION AND SUBTRACTION .....	28
Lesson 11.	MULTIPLICATION AND DIVISION .....	31
Lesson 12.	I WRITE A DICTATION .....	33
Lesson 13.	COLOURS .....	37
Lesson 14.	SHAPES .....	41
Lesson 15.	DIMENSIONS AND MEASURES .....	44
Lesson 16.	WHAT ARE THE OBJECTS MADE OF ? .....	49
Lesson 17.	TWO SCHOOL-BOYS .....	53
Lesson 18.	SCHOOL-GAMES .....	58

### SECOND PART. — The Family. The Ages of life. The Time and the Weather. The Human body. Health and illness. Clothes. Meal-times. The House. The Servants, etc.

Lesson 19.	JOHN'S FAMILY .....	65
	Laugh and learn .....	66
Lesson 20.	HOW OLD ARE YOU ? .....	72
	Laugh and learn. — Proverbs .....	73
Lesson 21.	LAUGH AND LEARN .....	78
Lesson 22.	HE KNOWS WHAT THINGS ARE WORTH. — Proverbs .....	85
Lesson 23.	HUMOROUS STORIES. — Proverbs .....	91
Lesson 24.	THE CLOCK .....	96
	Laugh and learn. — Proverbs .....	97
Lesson 25.	WHAT TIME IS IT ? .....	101
	Laugh and learn .....	102
Lesson 26.	DAYS AND MONTHS .....	107
	Laugh and learn. — Proverbs .....	108
Lesson 27.	DAY AND NIGHT. — Laugh and learn .....	113
	Proverbs .....	114
Lesson 28.	CHRISTMAS AND NEW-YEAR'S DAY .....	119

**I. Aurel Candrea**  
**I Learn English. 1937. Volumul Trei**

120

	Pages
Lesson 29. THE SEASONS. SPRING AND SUMMER. — Anecdotes .....	125
Proverbs .....	126
Lesson 30. THE SEASONS. AUTUMN AND WINTER. — Anecdotes .....	131
Lesson 31. HOW IS THE WEATHER ? .....	135
Laugh and learn .....	137
Lesson 32. THE HUMAN BODY (I). — A. Parts. — B. Laugh and learn .....	142
Lesson 33. THE HUMAN BODY (II). — A. Mary's portrait. — B. Bill's portrait. — C. Contrasts. — Laugh and learn .....	149
Lesson 34. THE FIVE SENSES. — Proverbs. — Laugh and learn .....	155
Lesson 35. BODILY DEFECTS (I) .....	160
Proverbs. — Laugh and learn .....	161
Lesson 36. BODILY DEFECTS (II). — Anecdotes .....	164
Lesson 37. JOHN IS ILL. — Proverbs .....	169
Laugh and learn .....	170
Lesson 38. HUMOROUS STORIES .....	174
Lesson 39. I WAKE UP. — I WASH MYSELF. — Laugh and learn .....	180
Lesson 40. CLOTHES. — Proverbs .....	186
Laugh and learn .....	187
Lesson 41. MEAL TIMES. — Proverbs. — A comic song .....	192
Laugh and learn .....	193
Lesson 42. THE HOUSE .....	197
Laugh and learn .....	198
Lesson 43. OUR SERVANTS. Anecdotes .....	202
Lesson 44. ENGLISH MONEY. — BUSINESS .....	208
Laugh and learn .....	209
Lesson 45. SHOPPING. Laugh and learn .....	214
Lesson 46. TRAVELLING BY RAILWAY. — Laugh and learn .....	220
Lesson 47. AT THE HOTEL .....	225
Laugh and learn .....	226
Lesson 48. AT THE RESTAURANT. — Laugh and learn .....	230
Lesson 49. LETTER-WRITING. — TELEGRAPH. — TELEPHONE. Laugh and learn.	235
Lesson 50. THE LORD'S PRAYER. Proverbs. Child's evening prayer. Anecdotes.	240

**THIRD PART.—Reading: 200 Anecdotes.—Irregular Verbs.**  
**Grammatical Index.—English-Roumanian Vocabulary.**  
**Roumanian-English Vocabulary.**

200 ANECDOTES .....	247
IRREGULAR VERBS .....	275
GRAMMATICAL INDEX .....	279
ENGLISH-ROUMANIAN VOCABULARY .....	285
ROUMANIAN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY .....	327
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	355

---

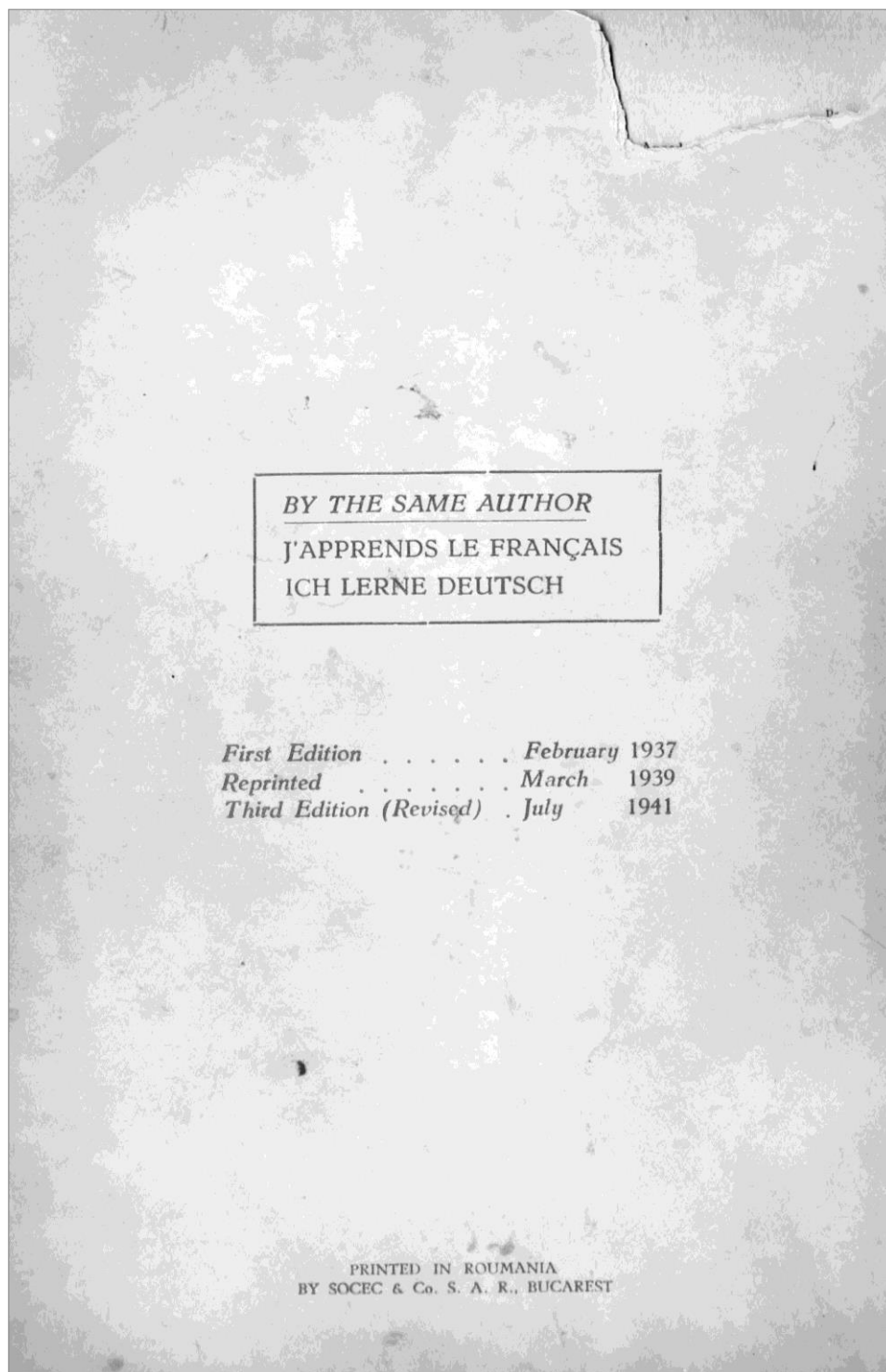
Atelierele SOCEC & Co., S. A. R., București

CONTEMPORARY  
LITERATURE PRESS



<http://editura.mtlc.ro>

Bucharest 2014





## Contemporary Literature Press

Bucharest University



The Online Literature Publishing House  
of the University of Bucharest

### A Manual for the Advanced Study of *Finnegans Wake* in 123 Volumes

Totalling 35,000 pages

by C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



You can download our books for free,  
including the full text of

*Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, at

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/>

<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>



Holograph  
list of the  
40  
languages  
used by  
James Joyce  
in writing  
*Finnegans  
Wake*

Director  
**Lidia Vianu**

Executive Advisor  
**George  
Sandulescu**

